

State of Texas
2019 Disasters
(CDBG-DR)
Action Plan Amendment 3:
Appendix G

Texas General Land Office

Initial Approval Date: July 15, 2024

Published: September 3, 2024

Public Comment Period: September 3 - October 4, 2024

Approved:

Table of Contents

Introduction.....	1
2019 Disasters Affordable Rental Program Project Analysis.....	3
2019 Disasters State Infrastructure Competition Project Analysis.....	52

Appendix G: 2019 Disasters Grant Agreement Specific Condition Report

Following the State of Texas 2019 Disasters Action Plan approval on October 15, 2020, HUD issued a grant agreement to the State of Texas, which included several specific conditions. Among other items, the state of Texas is required to “submit a substantial action plan amendment upon the award of CDBG-DR funds through its method of distribution and/or competition process that identifies the entities that have received funds and the amount of each award. The substantial amendment shall also include data to identify protected classes, racially and ethnically concentrated areas, and concentrated areas of poverty, within the HUD-identified and grantee-identified most impacted and distressed areas (MIDs) and provide a meaningful analysis that describes how those identified populations and areas may be impacted by those newly funded activities.”⁹⁰

The Specific Conditions Report included in Amendment 2 of the Action Plan, effectively approved by HUD on July 15, 2024, provided analysis on the projects that were funded under the Affordable Rental Program. Amendment 3 adds analysis of the projects funded under the State Infrastructure Competition Program to Appendix G.

The Affordable Rental Program area is comprised of ten eligible Texas counties in two distinct regions as identified by HUD and the state for the 2019 Lower Rio Grande Valley Floods (DR-4454) and Tropical Storm Imelda (DR-4466). The GLO received 23 applications for a combined total of \$96,675,546.16 for approximately \$31.55 million in available funds. As detailed in section 5.5.3 of the Action Plan, the GLO issued a Notice of Finding Availability / Request for Proposals (NOFA/RFP) that established the application process and acceptance period, threshold criteria (including applicable building codes), selection criteria, and the award process.

The State Infrastructure Competition Program area is comprised of ten eligible Texas counties in two distinct regions as identified by HUD and the state for the 2019 Lower Rio Grande Valley Floods (DR-4454) and Tropical Storm Imelda (DR-4466). As detailed in section 5.5.4, the GLO outlined a scoring criteria based on factors including total damage per capita, national objective, cost per beneficiary, SoVI, and applicant leverage.

The 2019 Disasters eligible area and state of Texas demographics differ in a few key areas. The eligible area is 48.55% Hispanic or Latino, compared to the state, which is 39.3%. The percentage of Black or African Americans alone is 14.34% for the eligible area vs. 11.8% for the state, while the rate of White alone population is 30.28% for the eligible area and 42% for the state. Also of note is the difference in poverty rate, 17.68% for the eligible area and 14.7% for the state.

Due to these deviations, the most statistically sound comparison for the purposes of this analysis was to compare the projects awarded to the 2019 Disasters eligible area rather than the State of Texas as a whole.

The GLO reviewed the HUD Racially or Ethnically Concentrated Areas of Poverty (R/ECAP) Mapping tool which showed that five of the seven project beneficiary areas in the Affordable Rental Program overlap with a total of 28 R/ECAP census tracts for the eligible area. The GLO

⁹⁰ CDBG-DR Grant Agreement, State of Texas, Grant Agreement Number B-19-DF-48-0001

designed fully objective project selection criteria to select projects to be funded by the Affordable Rental and State Infrastructure Programs. These criteria were designed to be responsive to the requirements in the Federal Register notice, prioritizing high opportunity zones as applied to AFFH, extremely low-income areas, LMI population, serving persons with disabilities beyond minimum requirements and cost-effectiveness.

The Affordable Rental Program awardees received \$31,550,000 in eight awards. The program represents 13.87% of the \$227,510,000 allocated to the State of Texas for the 2019 Disasters.

To date, the projects funded by the State Infrastructure Competition total \$37,154,626.34 through 38 awards. This program represents 27.0% of the \$227,510,000 allocated to the State of Texas for the 2019 Disasters.

In the analysis of the resulting awards, five of the ten eligible counties had applicants that were awarded projects. The eight projects across the five counties will be 80% - 100% exclusive low- and moderate-income units. For the State Infrastructure Competition, 36 of the 38 projects are utilizing the LMI national objective, with two utilizing the urgent need national objective. To comply with the HUD Grant Agreement Specific Condition laid out above, the state is providing the following:

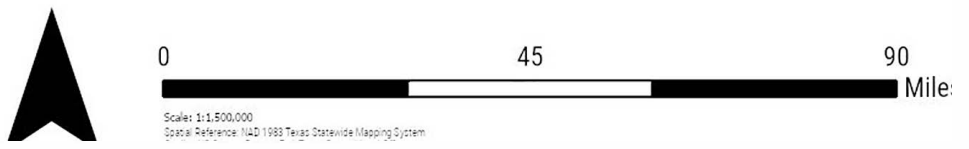
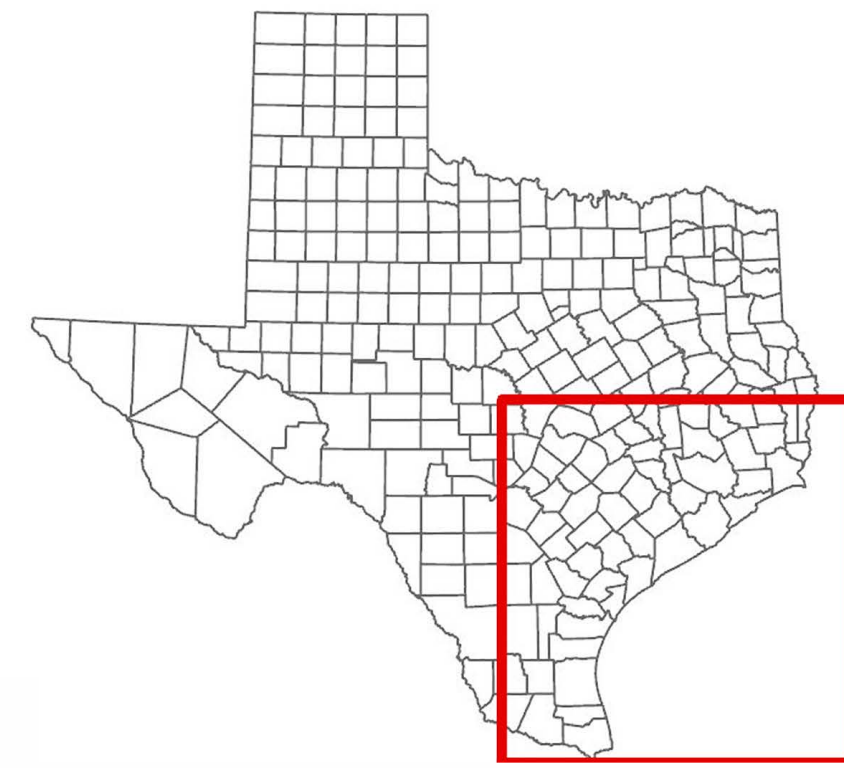
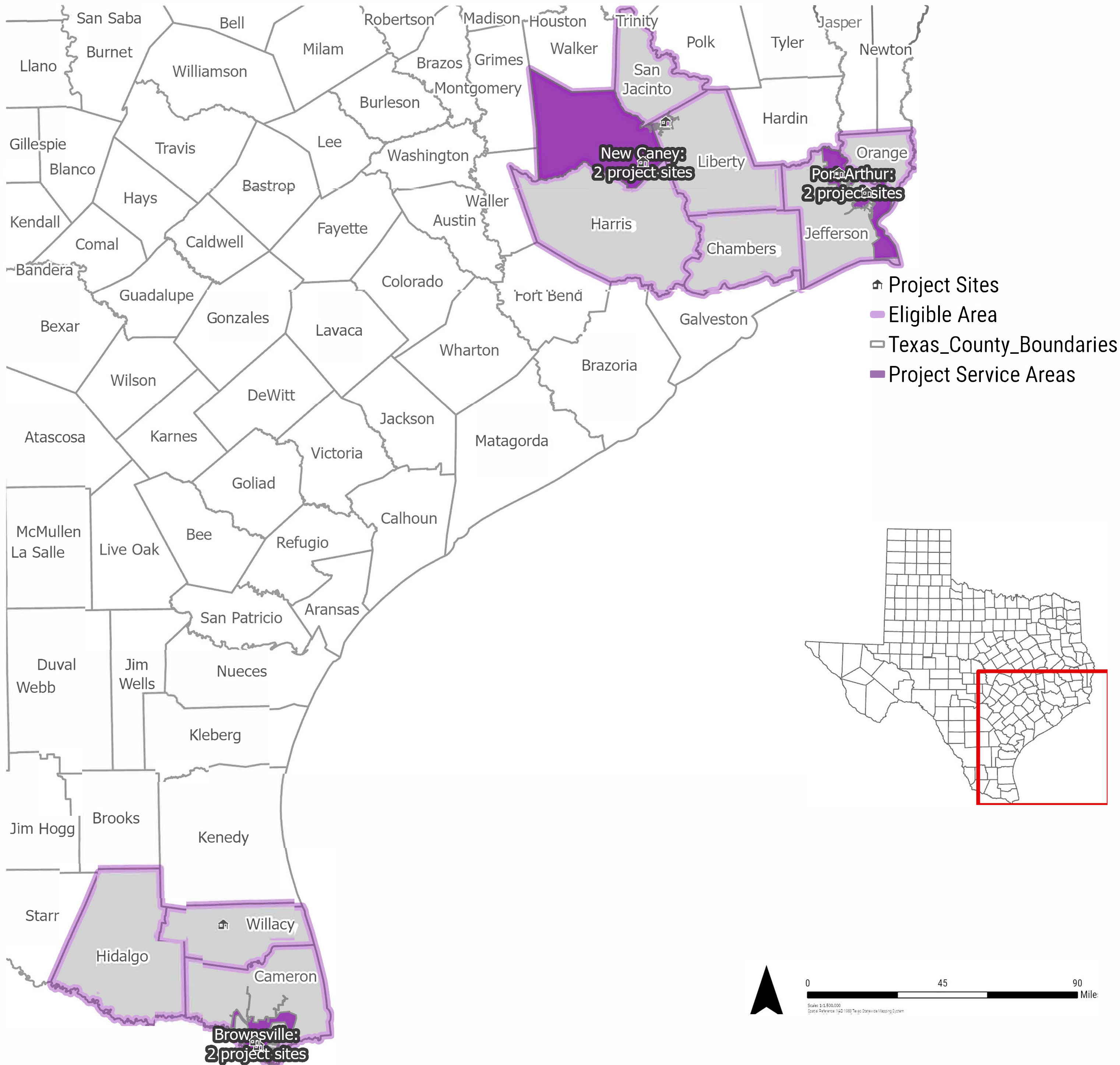
- Awardee project service areas
- R/ECAPs and awarded project service areas in the eligible region
- List of awarded Affordable Rental Program projects
- List of awarded State Infrastructure Competition Program projects
- Protected classes compared by awarded projects and total 2019 Disasters eligible area
- Awarded projects:
 - Meaningful project analysis
 - Table of project protected classes statistics
 - Project service area map by county
 - Racial and ethnic makeup by project service area and county
 - Population and poverty by project service area and county

The table for protected classes statistics for each awarded project and each 2019 Disasters eligible county provided specific data summaries for five of the seven protected classes (see table below). In conducting a data assessment and review for this Specific Condition, no pertinent data is available to identify the protected classes of Color and Religion at a relevant level of analysis.

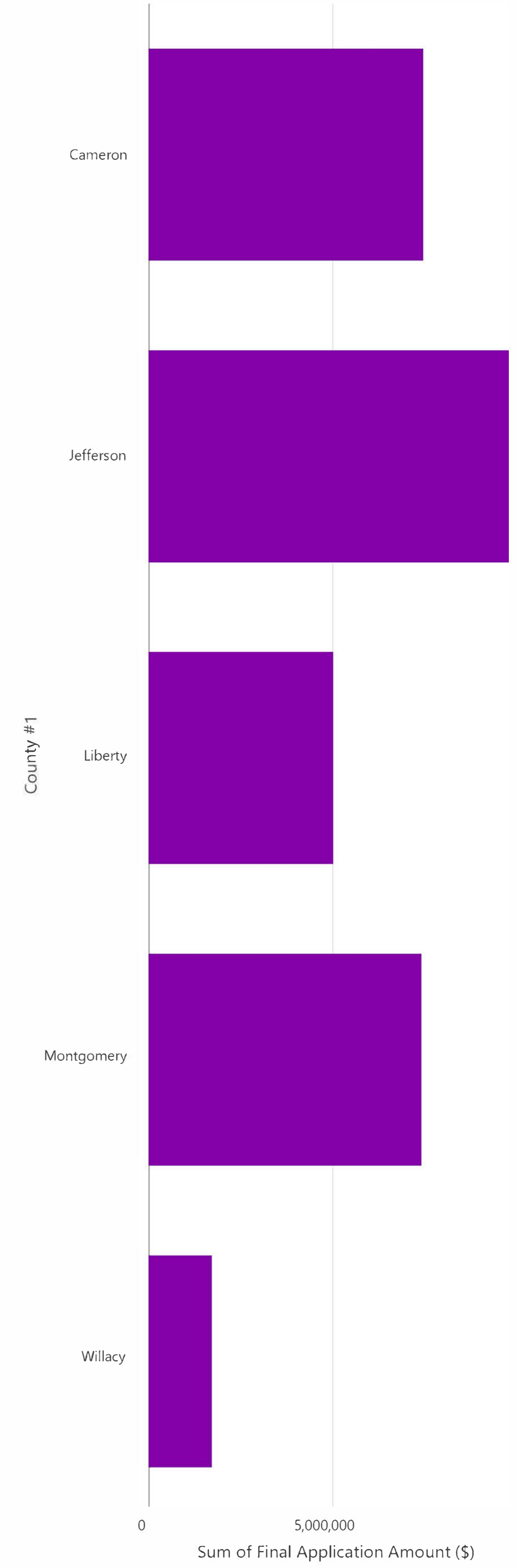
Protected Classes	Source
Race	ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov
National Origin	ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov
Sex	ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov
Familial Status	ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov
Disability	ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov
Color	No Data Available
Religion	No Data Available

AFFORDABLE RENTAL PROGRAM

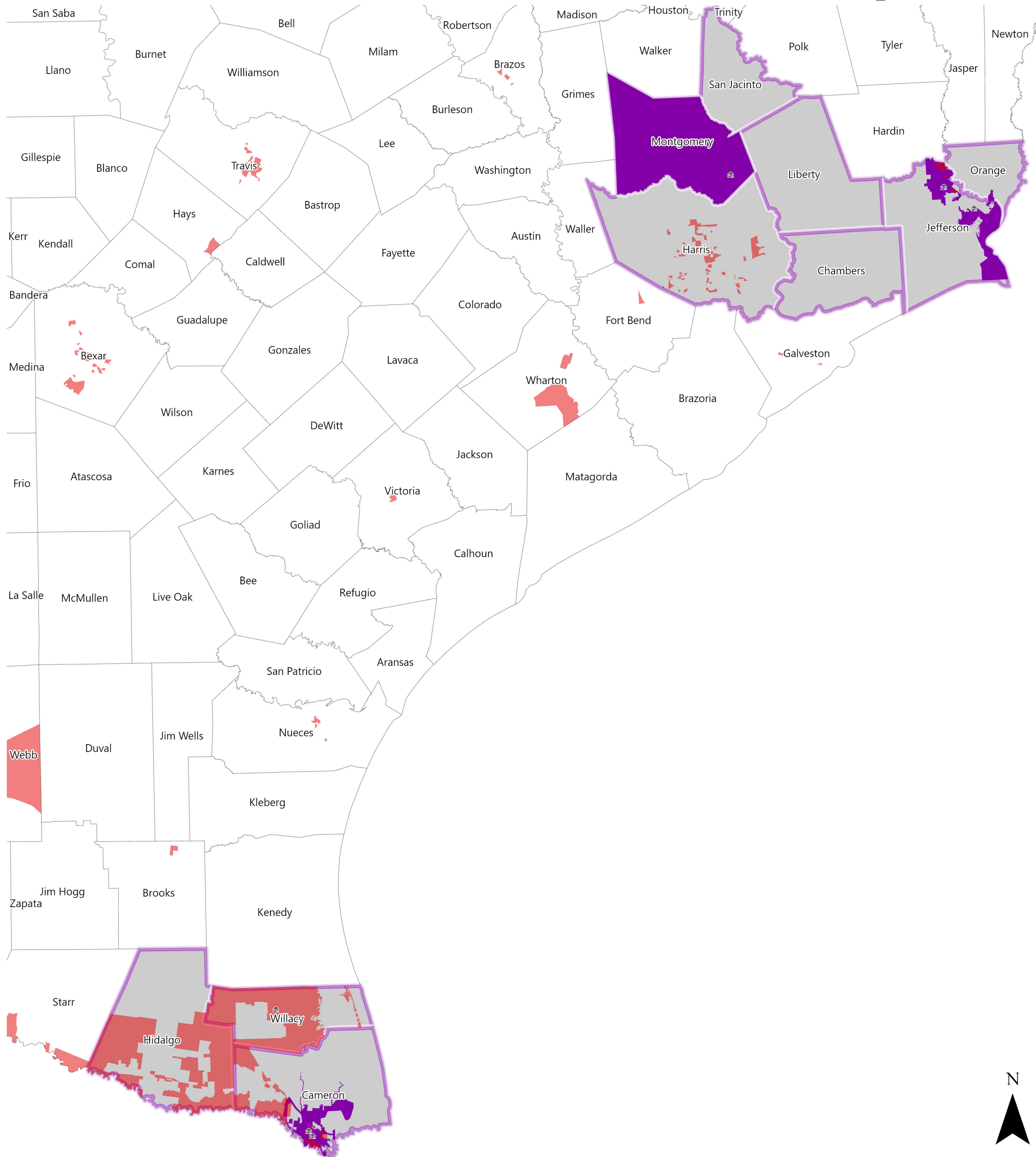
Project Service Areas by County








Funding \$ by County

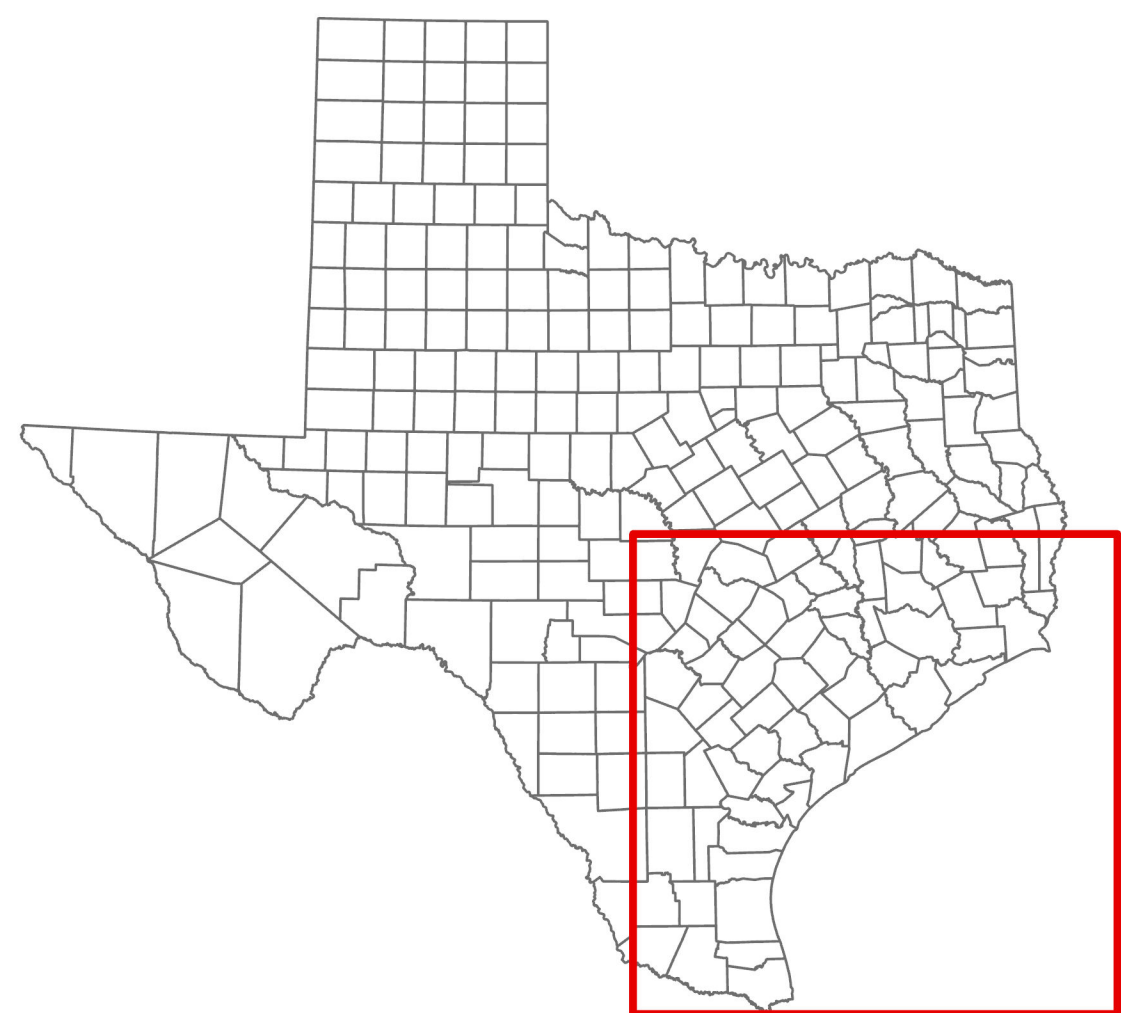


R/ECAPs in the Impact Counties



-  Project Site
-  R/ECAPs in the State of Texas
-  Project Service Areas
-  County Boundaries
-  Eligible Area

*HUD R/ECAP Data Source: American Communities Survey (ACS), 2009-2013; Decennial Census (2010); Brown Longitudinal Tract Database (LTDB) based on decennial census data, 1990, 2000, & 2010.



Scale: 1:9,000,000
 Spatial Reference: NAD 1981 Texas Centric Mapping System Albers
 Credits: US Census Bureau, ESRI, Texas General Land Office

Awarded 2019 Disasters Affordable Rental Program Projects

Application ID	Competition	Application Title	County	Units	LMI Units	Amount (\$)	Benefit Area
CDR17-1377-APP	HUD MID - Imelda	Cleveland Pioneer Crossing	Liberty	32	18	\$ 5,000,000.00	City of Cleveland
CDR17-1337-APP	HUD MID - Imelda	Stonegate Manor	Jefferson	240	215	\$ 5,000,000.00	City of Port Arthur
CDR17-1338-APP	HUD MID - Imelda	Sunlight Manor	Jefferson	120	80	\$ 4,999,820.00	City of Beaumont
CDR17-1340-APP	HUD MID - Imelda	New Caney Royal Garden	Montgomery	32	19	\$ 5,000,000.00	Montgomery County
CDR17-1341-APP	HUD MID - Imelda	New Caney Pioneer Crossing	Montgomery	12	7	\$ 2,400,680.00	Montgomery County
CDR17-1342-APP	HUD MID - LRGV	La Villita Apartments	Cameron	140	72	\$ 3,000,000.00	City of Brownsville
CDR17-1343-APP	HUD MID - LRGV	BCC Village Townhomes	Cameron	32	32	\$ 4,450,000.00	City of Brownsville
CDR17-1344-APP	State MID - LRGV	La Perla Estates	Willacy	8	8	\$ 1,699,500.00	City of San Perlita

Table with columns for Project Name, Competition, Application ID, Project Type, Beneficiary Area, and various demographic categories (Race, Sex, Marital Status, Disability) across multiple locations. Includes footnotes for HUD LMI and ACS data sources.

Table of Specific Classes Statistics

Project Name	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Liberty County		Cleveland Pioneer Crossing HUD MID - Imelda CDR17-1377-APP New Construction City of Cleveland	
Competition						
Application ID						
Project Type						
Benefit Area						
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	47.96%		49.10%		71.10%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,494		\$41,407	
Poverty Rate ³	17.68%		14.10%		14.45%	
Total Population ⁴	6,987,017		83,702		8,061	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,392,471	48.55%	20,788	24.84%	2,847	35.32%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,594,546	51.45%	62,914	75.16%	5,214	64.68%
White alone	2,115,513	30.28%	52,983	75.16%	3,747	46.48%
Black or African American alone	1,001,921	14.34%	8,239	9.84%	1,327	16.46%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	411	0.49%	-	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.16%	439	0.52%	9	0.11%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	8	0.01%	-	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	37	0.04%	-	0.00%
Two or more races	88,865	1.27%	797	0.95%	131	1.63%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,323,882	76.20%	76,919	91.90%	7,099	88.07%
Born in United States	5,221,911	74.74%	76,244	91.09%	6,907	85.68%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	101,971	1.46%	675	0.81%	192	2.38%
Foreign born	1,663,135	23.80%	6,783	8.10%	962	11.93%
SEX⁴						
Male	3,463,770	49.57%	41,320	49.37%	3,973	49.29%
Female	3,523,247	50.43%	42,382	50.63%	4,088	50.71%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,342,634	100.00%	26,873		2,724	
Married-couple family	1,151,880	49.17%	14,920	55.52%	1,223	44.90%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	544,466	23.24%	5,592	20.81%	355	13.03%
Cohabiting couple household	131,318	5.61%	1,296	4.82%	108	3.96%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,018	2.48%	616	2.29%	37	1.36%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	413,477	17.65%	4,188	15.58%	395	14.50%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,689	1.40%	267	0.99%	22	0.81%
Householder living alone	279,290	11.92%	3,183	11.84%	287	10.54%
65 years and over	57,254	2.44%	1,003	3.73%	41	1.51%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	645,959	27.57%	6,469	24.07%	998	36.64%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,004	7.64%	1,367	5.09%	313	11.49%
Householder living alone	292,342	12.48%	3,527	13.12%	429	15.75%
65 years and over	115,740	4.94%	1,842	6.85%	169	6.20%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	921,418	39.33%	9,311	34.65%	949	34.84%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	540,791	23.08%	7,964	29.64%	647	23.75%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,929,647	99.18%	76,291		7,451	
With a disability	716,515	10.25%	13,015	17.06%	1,370	18.39%
HUD LMISD, FY 2021 ACS 5-Year 2011-2015						
¹ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov						
² ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov						
³ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov						
⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov						

HI Pioneer Crossing LLC, – Cleveland Pioneer Crossing: Liberty County – \$5,000,000.00

Cleveland Pioneer Crossing is a new development of 32-unit garden style apartments located at 414 North Holly Avenue, Cleveland, TX, 77327. The project was awarded \$5,000,000 from the 2019 Affordable Rental Program and is located in Liberty County, designated a HUD MID county from Tropical Storm Imelda in 2019. Of the 32 units, 18 will be designated LMI (56.25%).

The project will include three buildings of up to three floors constructed on concrete slab with 100% masonry and fiber siding cement exteriors. The individual units will have nine-foot ceilings, covered entries and balconies/patios, self-cleaning ovens, refrigerators with ice makers, laundry connections, and storage rooms. Construction will include full perimeter fencing, a gazebo with sitting area, a community laundry room, a covered pavilion with barbecue grills and picnic tables, a horseshoe pit, and a putting green or shuffleboard court. Residents will have also access to a furnished fitness center, equipped business center (or equipped computer learning center), a furnished community room, and a community dining room. The construction will utilize R-15 Walls and R-30 Ceilings with 14 SEER HVAC air conditioning. Each unit will promote green building practices through water conserving features, sub-metered utilities, thermally and draft efficient doors, and green construction waste management practices.

The development site is located across the street from a public housing authority development and a manufactured housing community. There are ample amenities nearby and several food stores within two miles, such as Brookshire Brothers, HEB, and a Walmart Supercenter. There are other retail options nearby including three pharmacies, auto parts shops, FedEx, the US Postal Service, and other smaller specialty retailers. There is a transit system via the Brazos Transit District with a line within two blocks of the development site. In addition, many of Cleveland's municipal services are within a few blocks of the development site including the Municipal court, City Hall, the police department, parks, the fire station, Civic Center, and library.

Cleveland has 8,061 residents in Liberty County, which has 83,702 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters eligible area is 6,987,017. The median household income of Cleveland is \$41,407, less than Liberty County's median income of \$51,494, and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's median income of \$58,730. The poverty rate in Cleveland is 14.45%, greater than Liberty County's rate of 14.10%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.68%. Cleveland's LMI percentage of 71.10% is greater than Liberty County's percentage of 49.10% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's LMI percentage of 47.96%.

Cleveland's population is 35.00% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Liberty County's 24.80% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters eligible area of 48.55%. The population of Cleveland is 46.48% white alone, less than Liberty County's white alone percentage of 63.30% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 30.28%. Cleveland is 16.46% Black or African alone, greater than Liberty County's percentage of 9.80% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 14.34%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for Cleveland is 0.00%, which is less than Liberty County and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, who are at 0.50% and 0.17% respectively. Cleveland is 0.11% Asian alone, less than Liberty County's percentage of 0.50% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's

rate of 5.16%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for Cleveland is 0.00%, which is equal to Liberty County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 0.04%. In Cleveland, 1.63% of the population is two or more races, greater than Liberty County, which is at 1.00%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 85.68% in Cleveland, less than Liberty County at 91.90%, and greater than the eligible area, which is at 74.74%

Cleveland is 49.29% male, less than Liberty County's percentage of 49.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.57%. Cleveland is 50.71% female, greater than the 50.60% of Liberty County and greater than the area's female percentage of 50.43%.

The households in Cleveland are comprised of 44.90% married couple families, which is less than Liberty County's 55.50% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in Cleveland that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 13.03%. This is less than Liberty County's percentage of 20.80% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 23.24%. Cleveland's households are 3.96% cohabitating households, less than Liberty County's percentage of 4.80% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 1.36% of households in Cleveland, which is less than Liberty County's 2.30% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 2.48%

In Cleveland, 36.64% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than the Liberty County at 24.10% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 27.57%. Cleveland's households are 11.49% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Liberty County's percentage of 5.10% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 7.64%. Cleveland's households are 15.75% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Liberty County at 13.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 12.48%. The households in Cleveland are 6.20% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Liberty County and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which are at 6.90% and 4.94% respectively.

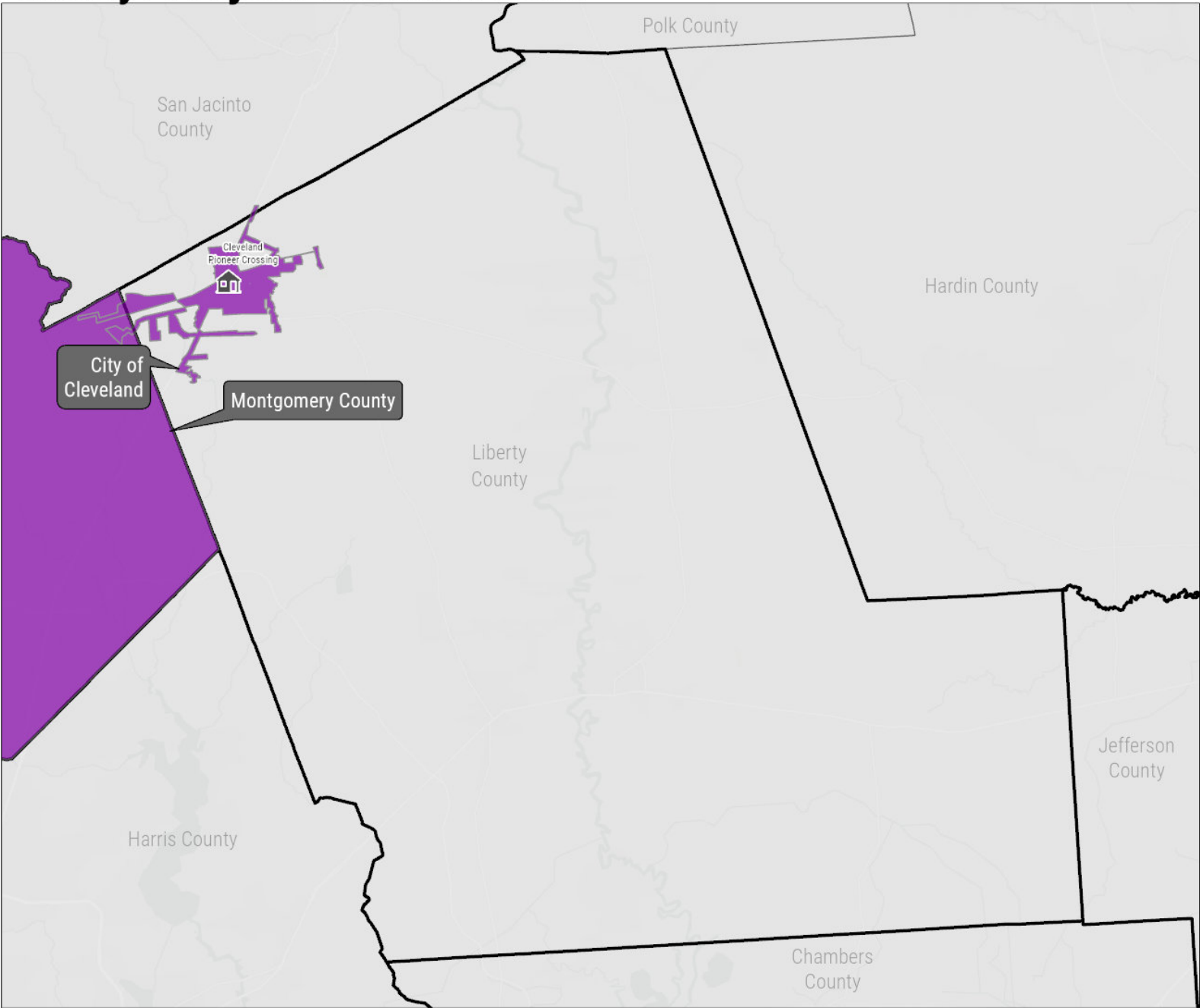
Cleveland is comprised of 14.50% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Liberty County's percentage of 15.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 17.65%. Cleveland's households are 0.81% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Liberty County, which is at 1.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 1.4%. Within Cleveland, 14.50% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Liberty County's 11.80% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 11.92%. Cleveland's households are 1.51% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Liberty County at 3.70% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 2.44%.

In Cleveland, 34.84% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Liberty County, which is at 34.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 39.33%. The percentage of households within Cleveland that have one or more people of 65 or older is 34.84%, which is greater than Liberty County's 29.60% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 23.08%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in Cleveland is 18.39%, greater than Liberty County's 17.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 10.25%.

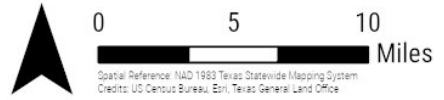
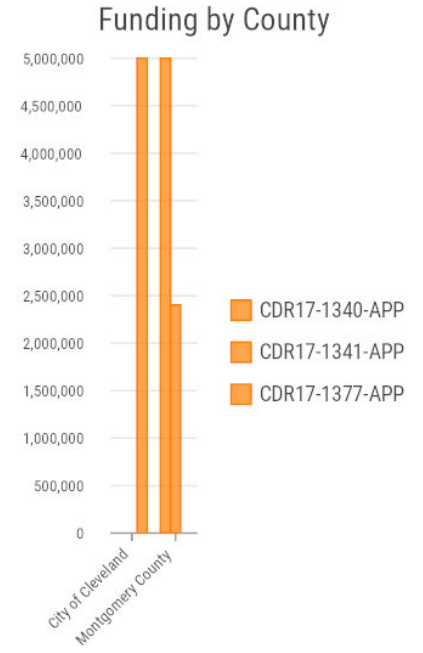
Cleveland has zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs. Liberty County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

Liberty: Project Service Areas

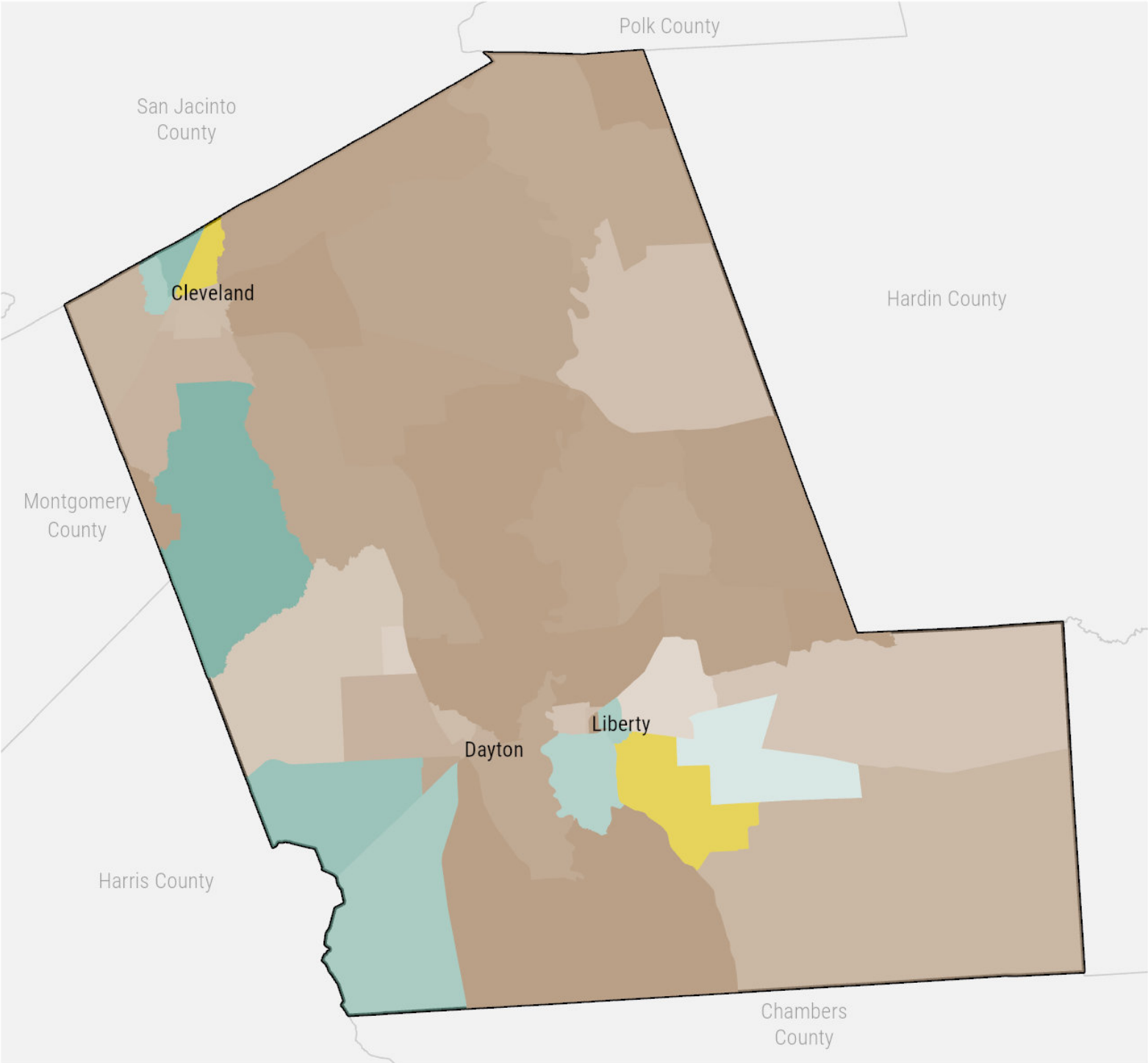


- County Boundaries
- Project Sites
- Project Service Areas

Awardee	Application ID	Total Benef.
Montgomery County	CDR17-1341-APP	12
Montgomery County	CDR17-1340-APP	32
City of Cleveland	CDR17-1377-APP	32



Liberty County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group



ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

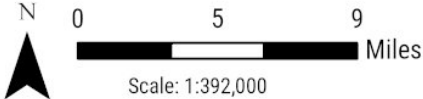
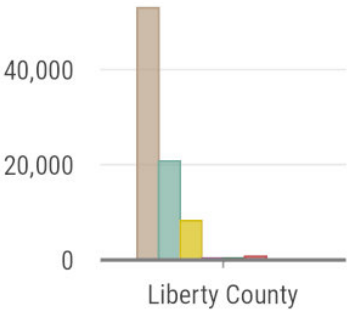
Predominant Category

- Non-Hispanic White Population
- Hispanic or Latino Population
- Black or African American Population
- Asian Population
- American Indian and Alaska Native Population
- Two or More Races Population
- Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
- Some Other Race Population

Strength of Predominance

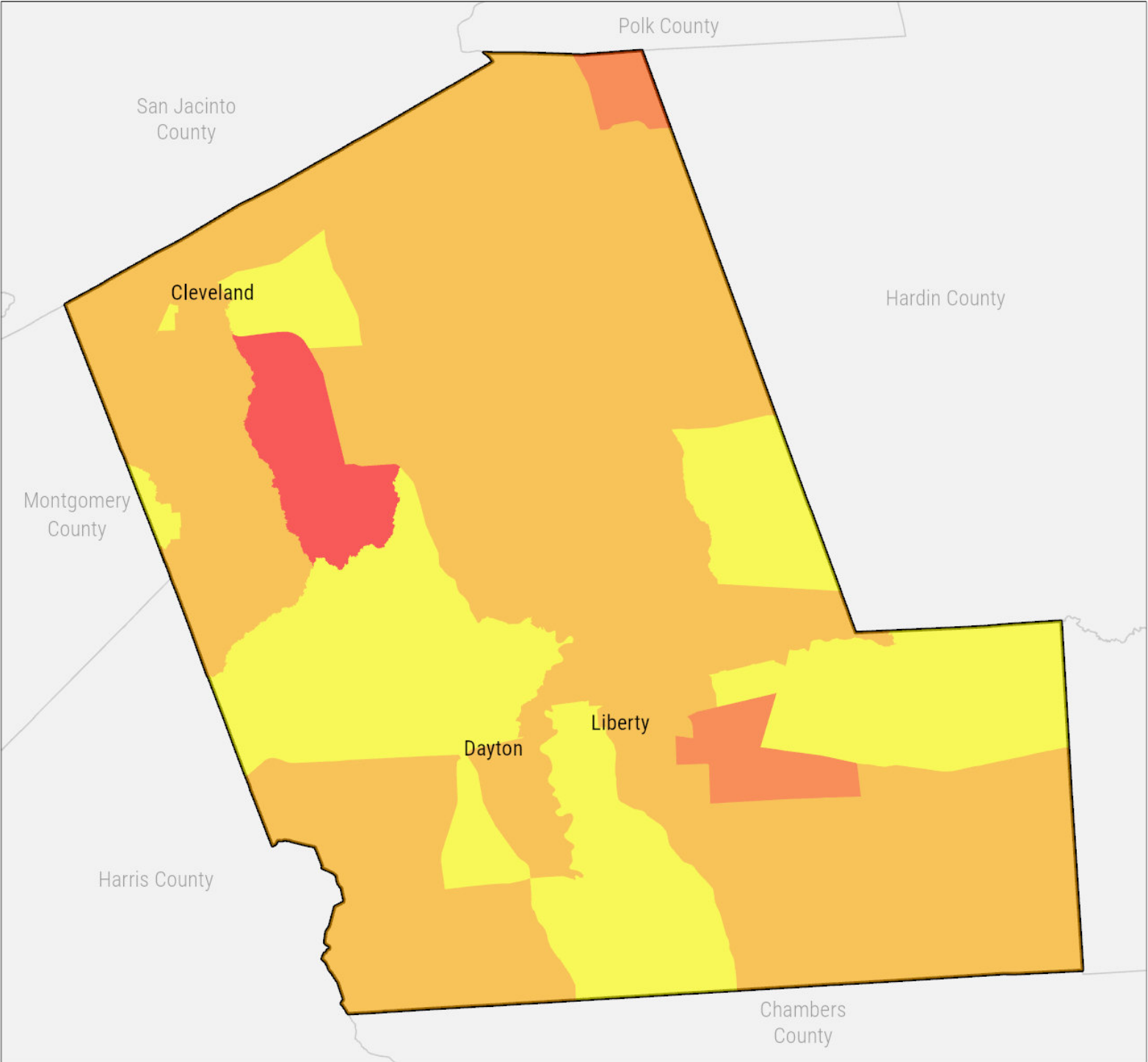
- 0 - 15
 - 15 - 85
 - 85 - 100
- Note: Block Groups with no predominant category or no

Population by Category



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

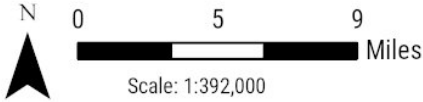
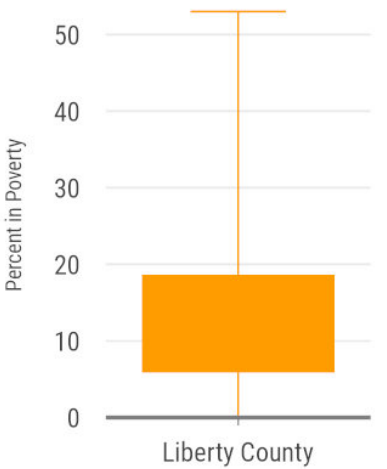
Liberty County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty

- ≤ 10 percent (20 Block Groups)
- 10 - 25 percent (28 Block Groups)
- 25 - 45 percent (2 Block Groups)
- ≥ 45 percent (1 Block Groups)
- RECAP Areas

Distribution of Percent in Poverty



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

Table of Specific Classes Statistics

Project Name	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Jefferson County		Stonegate Manor HUD MID - Imelda CDR17-1337-APP Rehabilitation City of Port Arthur	
Competition						
Application ID						
Project Type						
Benefit Area						
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	47.96%		43.39%		56.60%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,248		\$36,557	
Poverty Rate ³	17.68%		17.66%		27.25%	
Total Population ⁴	6,987,017		254,340		55,109	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,392,471	48.55%	52,708	20.72%	19,026	34.52%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,594,546	51.45%	201,632	79.28%	36,083	65.48%
White alone	2,115,513	30.28%	103,229	79.28%	10,326	18.74%
Black or African American alone	1,001,921	14.34%	85,092	33.46%	20,994	38.10%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	515	0.20%	109	0.20%
Asian alone	360,290	5.16%	9,493	3.73%	4,000	7.26%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	130	0.05%	58	0.11%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	220	0.09%	91	0.17%
Two or more races	88,865	1.27%	2,953	1.16%	505	0.92%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,323,882	76.20%	223,852	88.01%	42,333	76.82%
Born in United States	5,221,911	74.74%	221,466	87.07%	41,546	75.39%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	101,971	1.46%	2,386	0.94%	787	1.43%
Foreign born	1,663,135	23.80%	30,488	11.99%	12,776	23.18%
SEX⁴						
Male	3,463,770	49.57%	130,051	51.13%	26,780	48.59%
Female	3,523,247	50.43%	124,289	48.87%	28,329	51.41%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,342,634	100.00%	92,988		20,010	
Married-couple family	1,151,880	49.17%	40,846	43.93%	7,741	38.69%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	544,466	23.24%	16,241	17.47%	3,605	18.02%
Cohabiting couple household	131,318	5.61%	5,022	5.40%	1,049	5.24%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,018	2.48%	1,765	1.90%	327	1.63%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	413,477	17.65%	17,917	19.27%	4,392	21.95%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,689	1.40%	1,026	1.10%	271	1.35%
Householder living alone	279,290	11.92%	13,875	14.92%	3,259	16.29%
65 years and over	57,254	2.44%	3,284	3.53%	812	4.06%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	645,959	27.57%	29,203	31.41%	6,828	34.12%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,004	7.64%	7,653	8.23%	1,864	9.32%
Householder living alone	292,342	12.48%	14,544	15.64%	3,017	15.08%
65 years and over	115,740	4.94%	6,753	7.26%	1,358	6.79%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	921,418	39.33%	30,279	32.56%	6,989	34.93%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	540,791	23.08%	25,381	27.29%	5,027	25.12%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,929,647	99.18%	240,481	100%	54,541	
With a disability	716,515	10.25%	34,855	14.49%	7,716	14.15%
¹ HUD LMISD, FY 2021 ACS 5-Year 2011-2015						
² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov						
³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov						
⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov						
⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov						

Nautical Affordable Housing, Inc. – Stonegate Manor: Jefferson County – \$5,000,000.00

Stonegate Manor is an existing 240-unit multifamily development located at 4121 Turtle Creek Drive in Port Arthur, Texas. The project is in Jefferson County, a HUD MID county from Tropical Storm Imelda. The project was awarded \$5,000,000 from the 2019 Affordable Rental Program for rehabilitation costs. Of the 240 units, 215 will be designated LMI (89.58%).

There are 21 two-story buildings built on concrete slabs with brick siding and composite shingles. The common area benefits are perimeter fencing (wrought iron in front, wood in back), an accessible walking and jogging trail, a community laundry room, a swimming pool, a children's play scape, and a sport court. At least some units have covered patios, and all appear to have covered entries.

The complex is located within neighborhoods of mixed levels of housing. The development backs up to a neighborhood with larger than average housing on one side and garden style housing on the other side. The development's fences are well maintained. The neighborhoods on all sides of the units are also generally well maintained. As the complex is located close to the major shopping areas, restaurants, food stores, pharmacies, and retail areas of Port Arthur, there are plenty of local amenities available to residents.

Port Arthur has 55,109 residents in Jefferson County, which has 254,340 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters eligible area is 6,987,017. The median household income of Port Arthur is \$36,557, less than Jefferson County's median income of \$51,248, and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's median income of \$58,730. The poverty rate in Port Arthur is 27.25%, greater than Jefferson County's rate of 17.66%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.68%. Port Arthur's LMI percentage of 56.60% is greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 43.39% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's LMI percentage of 47.96%.

Port Arthur's population is 35.00% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Jefferson County's 20.70% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters eligible area of 48.55%. The population of Port Arthur is 18.74% white alone, less than Jefferson County's white alone percentage of 40.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 30.28%. Port Arthur is 38.10% Black or African alone, greater than Jefferson County percentage of 33.50% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 14.34%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for Port Arthur is 0.20%, which is equal to Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, who are at 0.20% and 0.17% respectively. Port Arthur is 7.26% Asian alone, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 3.70% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's rate of 5.16%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for Port Arthur is 0.11%, which is greater than Jefferson County at 0.10% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 0.04%. In Port Arthur, 0.92% of the population is two or more races, less than Jefferson County, which is at 1.20%, and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 75.39% in Port Arthur, less than Jefferson County at 88.00%, and greater than the eligible area, which is at 74.74%

Port Arthur is 48.59% male, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 51.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.57%. Port Arthur is 51.41% female, greater than the 48.90% of Jefferson County and greater than the area's female percentage of 50.43%.

The households in Port Arthur are comprised of 38.69% married couple families, which is less than Jefferson County's 43.90% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in Port Arthur that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 18.02%. This is greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 17.50% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 23.24%. Port Arthur's households are 5.24% cohabitating households, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 5.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 1.63% of households in Port Arthur, which is less than Jefferson County's 1.90% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 2.48%

In Port Arthur, 34.12% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than the Jefferson County at 31.40% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 27.57%. Port Arthur's households are 9.32% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 8.20% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 7.64%. Port Arthur's households are 15.08% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Jefferson County at 15.60%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 12.48%. The households in Port Arthur are 6.79% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which are at 7.30% and 4.94% respectively.

Port Arthur is comprised of 21.95% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 19.30% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 17.65%. Port Arthur's households are 1.35% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than Jefferson County, which is at 1.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 1.4%. Within Port Arthur, 21.95% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Jefferson County's 14.90% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 11.92%. Port Arthur's households are 4.06% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than Jefferson County at 3.50% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 2.44%.

In Port Arthur, 34.93% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Jefferson County, which is at 32.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 39.33%. The percentage of households within Port Arthur that have one or more people of 65 or older is 34.93%, which is greater than Jefferson County's 27.30% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 23.08%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in Port Arthur is 14.15%, less than Jefferson County's 14.50%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 10.25%.

The city of Port Arthur has one census tract that is designated as a R/ECAP. Jefferson County has a total of four census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

Table of Specific Classes Statistics

Project Name	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Jefferson County		Sunlight Manor HUD MID - Imelda CDR17-1338-APP Rehabilitation City of Beaumont	
Competition						
Application ID						
Project Type						
Benefit Area						
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	47.96%		43.39%		46.20%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,248		\$50,632	
Poverty Rate ³	17.68%		17.66%		18.60%	
Total Population ⁴	6,987,017		254,340		118,151	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,392,471	48.55%	52,708	20.72%	20,181	17.08%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,594,546	51.45%	201,632	79.28%	97,970	82.92%
White alone	2,115,513	30.28%	103,229	79.28%	37,867	32.05%
Black or African American alone	1,001,921	14.34%	85,092	33.46%	54,981	46.53%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	515	0.20%	252	0.21%
Asian alone	360,290	5.16%	9,493	3.73%	3,697	3.13%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	130	0.05%	38	0.03%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	220	0.09%	77	0.07%
Two or more races	88,865	1.27%	2,953	1.16%	1,058	0.90%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,323,882	76.20%	223,852	88.01%	105,720	89.48%
Born in United States	5,221,911	74.74%	221,466	87.07%	104,891	88.78%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	101,971	1.46%	2,386	0.94%	829	0.70%
Foreign born	1,663,135	23.80%	30,488	11.99%	12,431	10.52%
SEX⁴						
Male	3,463,770	49.57%	130,051	51.13%	57,340	48.53%
Female	3,523,247	50.43%	124,289	48.87%	60,811	51.47%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,342,634	100.00%	92,988		45,839	
Married-couple family	1,151,880	49.17%	40,846	43.93%	18,013	39.30%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	544,466	23.24%	16,241	17.47%	6,470	14.11%
Cohabiting couple household	131,318	5.61%	5,022	5.40%	2,410	5.26%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,018	2.48%	1,765	1.90%	1,083	2.36%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	413,477	17.65%	17,917	19.27%	9,076	19.80%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,689	1.40%	1,026	1.10%	433	0.94%
Householder living alone	279,290	11.92%	13,875	14.92%	7,141	15.58%
65 years and over	57,254	2.44%	3,284	3.53%	1,485	3.24%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	645,959	27.57%	29,203	31.41%	16,340	35.65%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,004	7.64%	7,653	8.23%	4,683	10.22%
Householder living alone	292,342	12.48%	14,544	15.64%	8,022	17.50%
65 years and over	115,740	4.94%	6,753	7.26%	3,482	7.60%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	921,418	39.33%	30,279	32.56%	14,350	31.31%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	540,791	23.08%	25,381	27.29%	12,057	26.30%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,929,647	99.18%	240,481	100%	116,367	
With a disability	716,515	10.25%	34,855	14.49%	17,581	15.11%
¹ HUD LMISD, FY 2021 ACS 5-Year 2011-2015						
² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov						
³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov						
⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov						
⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov						

Nautical Affordable Housing, Inc. – Sunlight Manor: Jefferson County – \$4,999,820.00

Sunlight Manor is an existing development located at 2950 South 8th Street in Beaumont, TX. The complex is located in Jefferson County, a HUD MID county from Tropical Storm Imelda, and was awarded \$4,999,820 from the 2019 Affordable Rental Program to rehabilitate 120 storm damaged apartments. The complex has fifteen residential buildings that are two-story garden style units and one non-residential building. Of the 120 units, 80 will be designated LMI (66.67%).

The buildings are built on a concrete slab and have a brick façade with composite shingles. Common amenities include full perimeter fencing with access gates. The development has an accessible walking/jogging path, a sport court, and a children’s playscape. The units are 50% carpet and have forced air units. There are small neighborhoods nearby. In addition, there are retail and food sources within a two-mile radius from the property. There are significant medical services near the development.

Beaumont has 118,151 residents in Jefferson County, which has 254,340 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters eligible area is 6,987,017. The median household income of Beaumont is \$50,632, less than Jefferson County’s median income of \$51,248, and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area’s median income of \$58,730. The poverty rate in Beaumont is 18.60%, greater than Jefferson County’s rate of 17.66%, and greater than the eligible area’s poverty rate of 17.68%. Beaumont’s LMI percentage of 46.20% is greater than Jefferson County’s percentage of 43.39% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area’s LMI percentage of 47.96%.

Beaumont’s population is 17.00% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Jefferson County’s 20.70% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters eligible area of 48.55%. The population of Beaumont is 32.05% white alone, less than Jefferson County’s white alone percentage of 40.60% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area’s percentage of 30.28%. Beaumont is 46.53% Black or African alone, greater than Jefferson County percentage of 33.50% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area’s percentage of 14.34%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for Beaumont is 0.21%, which is greater than Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, who are at 0.20% and 0.17% respectively. Beaumont is 3.13% Asian alone, less than Jefferson County’s percentage of 3.70% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area’s rate of 5.16%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for Beaumont is 0.03%, which is less than Jefferson County at 0.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 0.04%. In Beaumont, 0.90% of the population is two or more races, less than Jefferson County, which is at 1.20%, and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 88.78% in Beaumont, greater than Jefferson County at 88.00%, and greater than the eligible area, which is at 74.74%

Beaumont is 48.53% male, less than Jefferson County’s percentage of 51.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area’s percentage of 49.57%. Beaumont is 51.47% female, greater than the 48.90% of Jefferson County and greater than the area’s female percentage of 50.43%.

The households in Beaumont are comprised of 39.30% married couple families, which is less than Jefferson County's 43.90% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in Beaumont that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 14.11%. This is less than Jefferson County's percentage of 17.50% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 23.24%. Beaumont's households are 5.26% cohabitating households, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 5.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 2.36% of households in Beaumont, which is greater than Jefferson County's 1.90% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 2.48%

In Beaumont, 35.65% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than the Jefferson County at 31.40% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 27.57%. Beaumont's households are 10.22% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 8.20% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 7.64%. Beaumont's households are 17.50% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Jefferson County at 15.60%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 12.48%. The households in Beaumont are 7.60% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which are at 7.30% and 4.94% respectively.

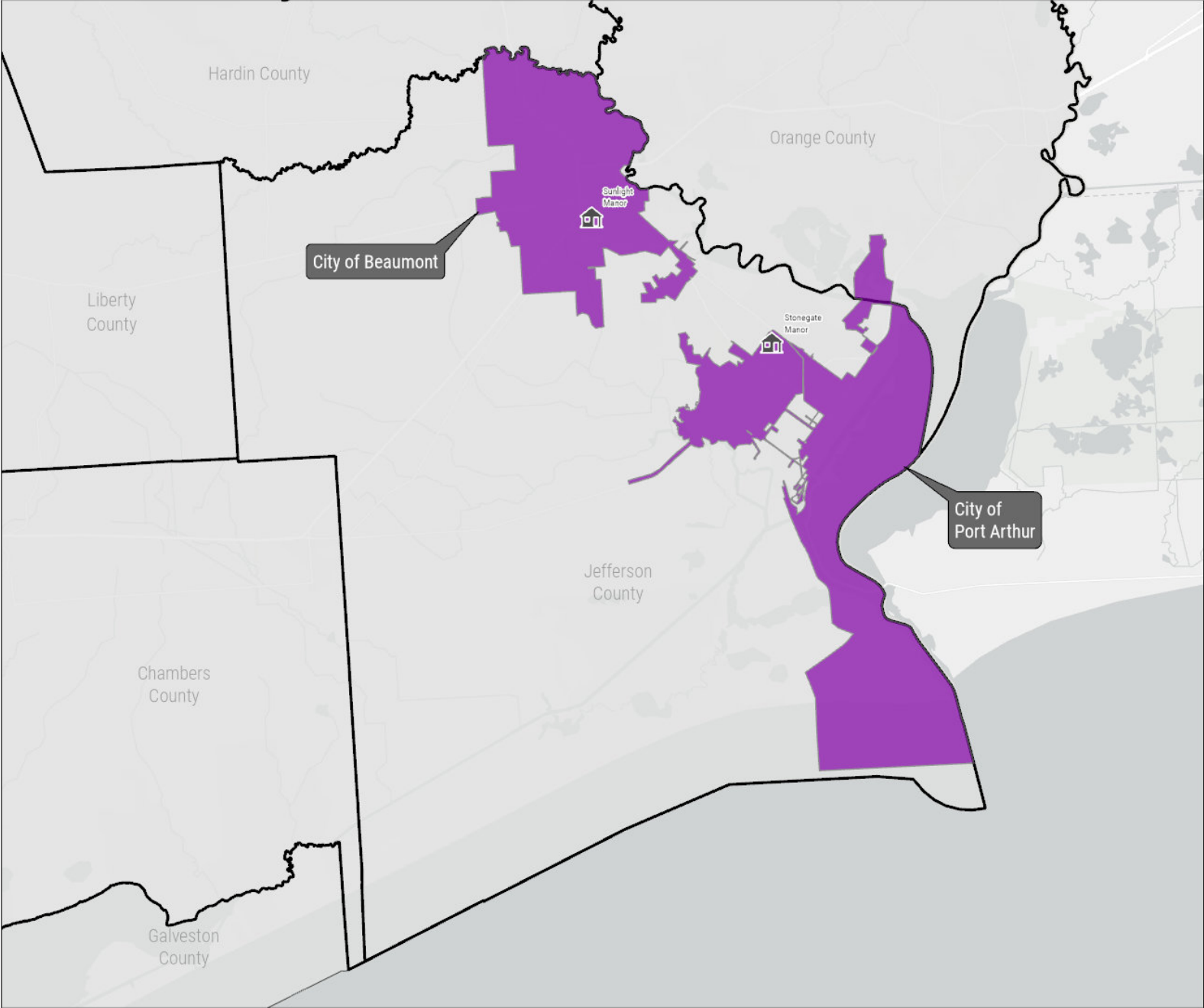
Beaumont is comprised of 19.80% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 19.30% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 17.65%. Beaumont's households are 0.94% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Jefferson County, which is at 1.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 1.4%. Within Beaumont, 19.80% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Jefferson County's 14.90% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 11.92%. Beaumont's households are 3.24% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Jefferson County at 3.50% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 2.44%.

In Beaumont, 31.31% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Jefferson County, which is at 32.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 39.33%. The percentage of households within Beaumont that have one or more people of 65 or older is 31.31%, which is greater than Jefferson County's 27.30% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 23.08%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in Beaumont is 15.11%, greater than Jefferson County's 14.50%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 10.25%.

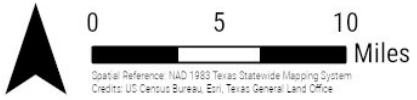
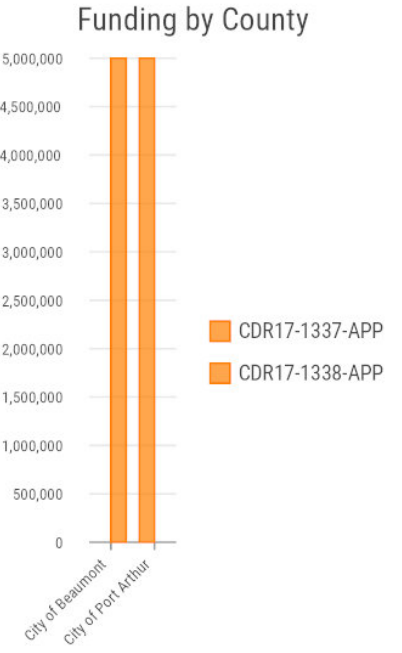
The city of Beaumont has three census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs. Jefferson County has a total of four census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

Jefferson: Project Service Areas

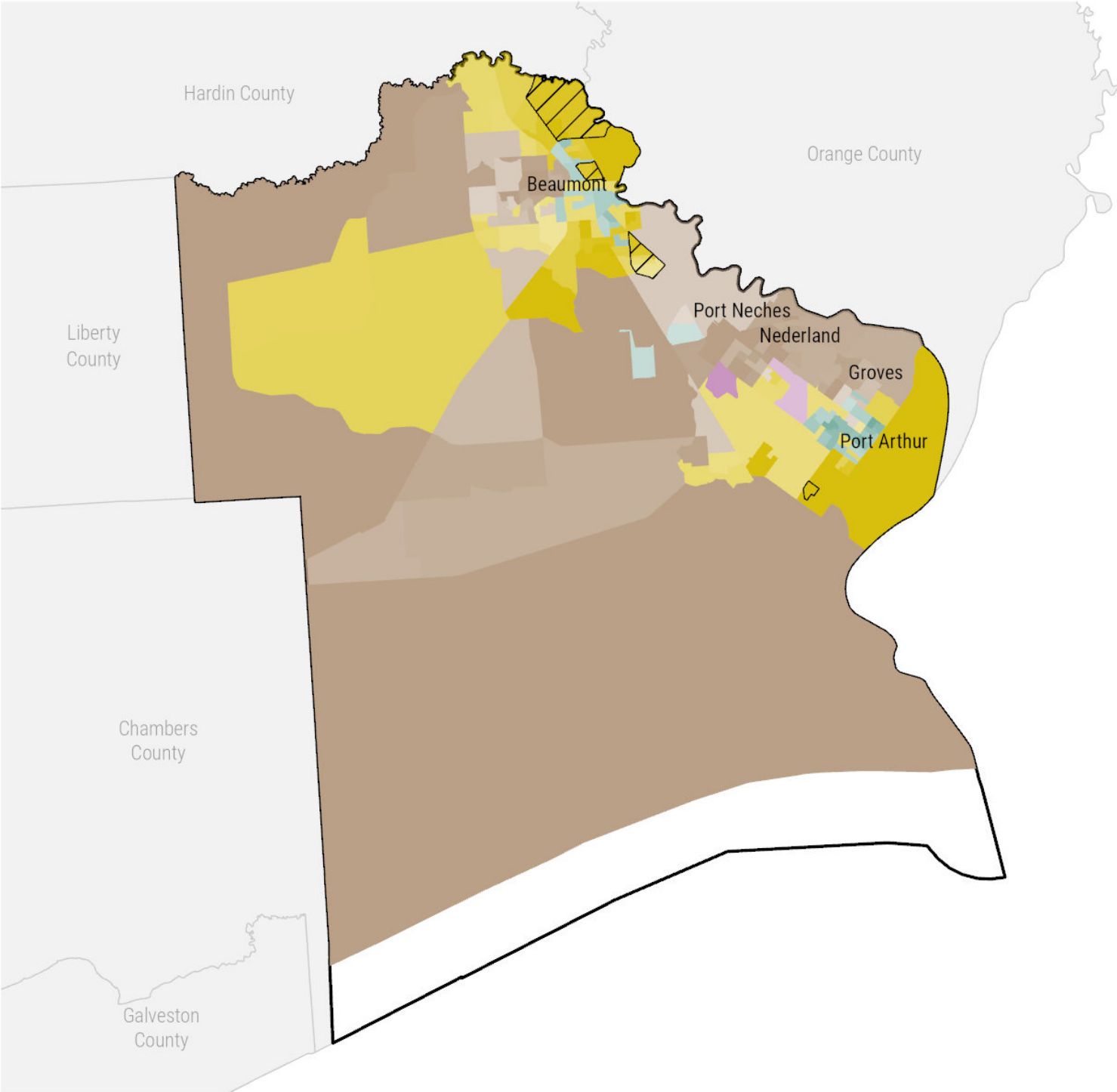


- County Boundaries
- Project Sites
- Project Service Areas

Awardee	Application ID	Total Benef.
City of Port Arthur	CDR17-1337-APP	240
City of Beaumont	CDR17-1338-APP	120

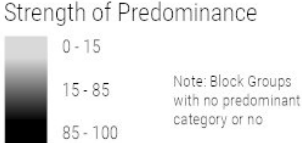


Jefferson County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group

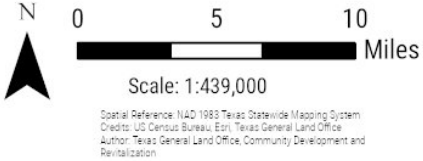
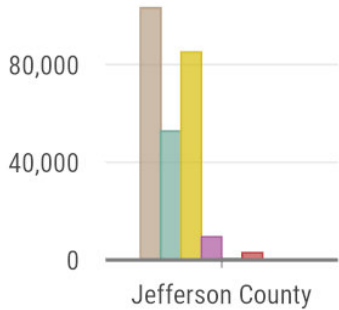


ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

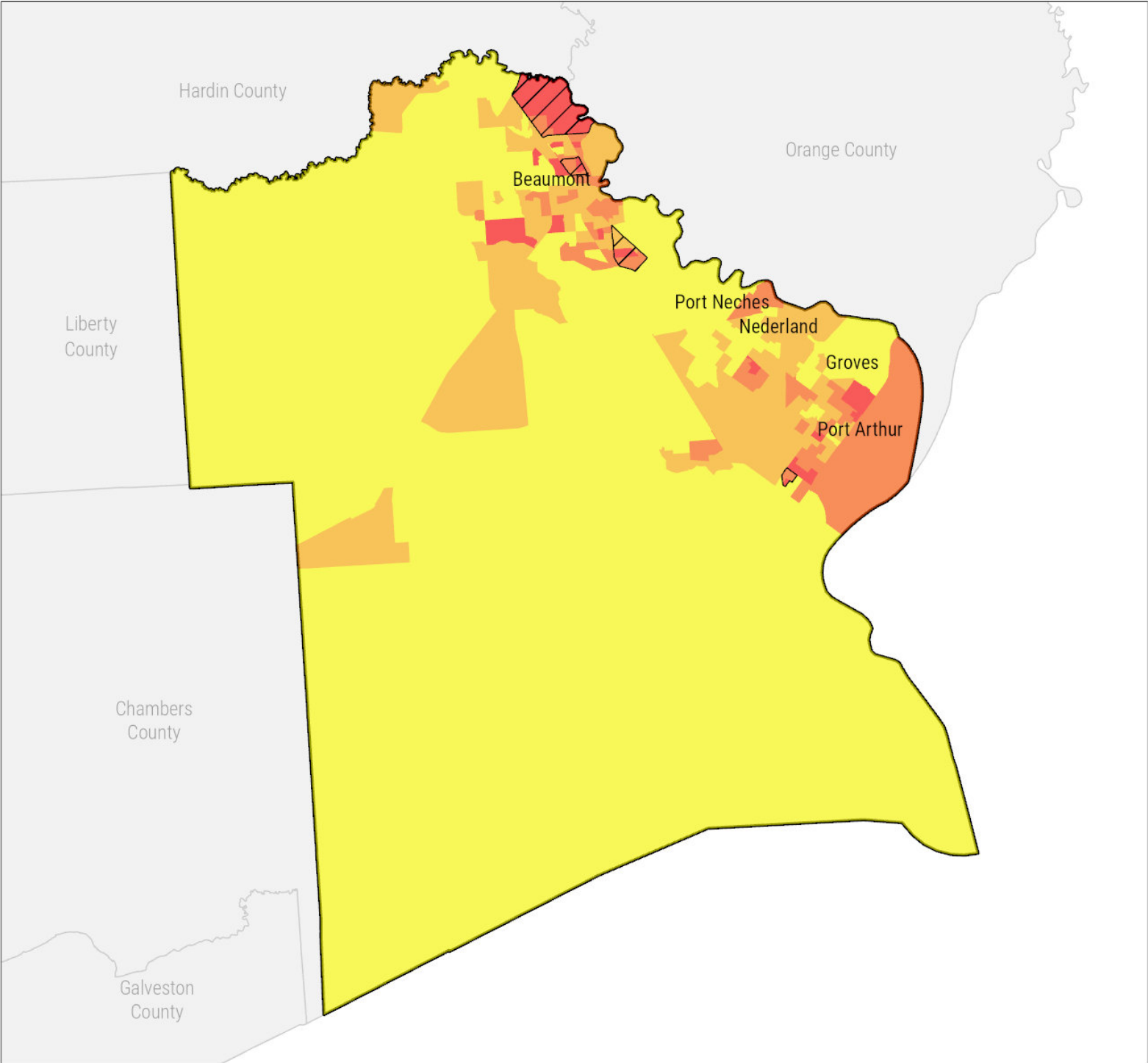
- Predominant Category
- Non-Hispanic White Population
 - Hispanic or Latino Population
 - Black or African American Population
 - Asian Population
 - American Indian and Alaska Native Population
 - Two or More Races Population
 - Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
 - Some Other Race Population



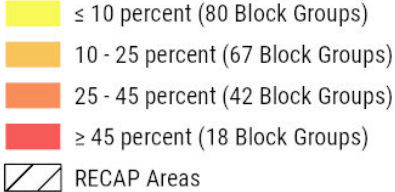
Population by Category



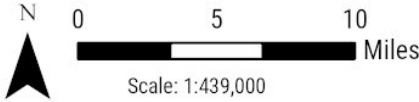
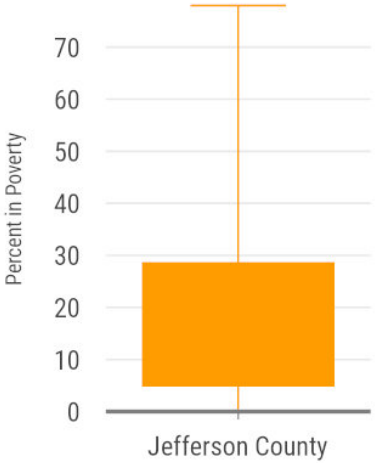
Jefferson County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty



Distribution of Percent in Poverty



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

Table of Specific Classes Statistics

Project Name Competition Application ID Project Type Benefit Area	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Montgomery		New Caney Royal Garden HUD MID - Imelda CDR17-1340-APP New Construction Montgomery County	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	47.96%		36.19%		36.19%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$80,902		\$80,902	
Poverty Rate ³	17.68%		9.90%		9.25%	
Total Population ⁴	6,987,017		571,949		571,949	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,392,471	48.55%	138,081	24.14%	138,081	24.14%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,594,546	51.45%	433,868	75.86%	433,868	75.86%
White alone	2,115,513	30.28%	377,623	66.00%	377,623	75.86%
Black or African American alone	1,001,921	14.34%	27,435	4.80%	27,435	4.80%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	1,085	0.19%	1,085	0.19%
Asian alone	360,290	5.16%	16,677	2.92%	16,677	2.92%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	207	0.04%	207	0.04%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	664	0.12%	664	0.12%
Two or more races	88,865	1.27%	10,177	1.78%	10,177	1.78%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,323,882	76.20%	494,698	86.49%	494,698	86.49%
Born in United States	5,221,911	74.74%	484,238	84.66%	484,238	84.66%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	101,971	1.46%	10,460	1.83%	10,460	1.83%
Foreign born	1,663,135	23.80%	77,251	13.51%	77,251	13.51%
SEX⁴						
Male	3,463,770	49.57%	283,117	49.50%	283,117	49.50%
Female	3,523,247	50.43%	288,832	50.50%	288,832	50.50%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,342,634	100.00%	198,649		198,649	
Married-couple family	1,151,880	49.17%	119,139	59.97%	119,139	59.97%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	544,466	23.24%	54,583	27.48%	54,583	27.48%
Cohabiting couple household	131,318	5.61%	10,204	5.14%	10,204	5.14%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,018	2.48%	3,987	2.01%	3,987	2.01%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	413,477	17.65%	27,371	13.78%	27,371	13.78%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,689	1.40%	3,016	1.52%	3,016	1.52%
Householder living alone	279,290	11.92%	18,320	9.22%	18,320	9.22%
65 years and over	57,254	2.44%	4,480	2.26%	4,480	2.26%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	645,959	27.57%	41,935	21.11%	41,935	21.11%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,004	7.64%	9,483	4.77%	9,483	4.77%
Householder living alone	292,342	12.48%	22,961	11.56%	22,961	11.56%
65 years and over	115,740	4.94%	10,376	5.22%	10,376	5.22%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	921,418	39.33%	76,963	38.74%	76,963	38.74%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	540,791	23.08%	50,292	25.32%	50,292	25.32%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,929,647	99.18%	569,445	100%	569,445	100%
With a disability	716,515	10.25%	56,596	9.94%	56,596	9.94%
¹ HUD LMISD, FY 2021 ACS 5-Year 2011-2015						
² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov						
³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov						
⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov						
⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov						

NC Pioneer Crossing, LLC – New Caney Royal Garden: Montgomery County – \$5,000,000.00

New Caney Royal Garden is a new construction development of 32 units located at 22917 Gabriel Road adjacent to the New Caney Pioneer Crossing development in the unincorporated area of New Caney, TX. It is located in Montgomery County, a HUD MID eligible country from Tropical Storm Imelda. The project was awarded \$5,000,000 for construction costs from the 2019 Affordable Rental Program. Of the 32 units, 19 will be designated LMI (59.38%).

The construction will be on concrete slabs with 30 percent masonry veneer and 70 percent fiber cement siding. Each unit will have covered entries and patios or balconies, nine-foot ceilings, ceiling fixtures in every room, and storage units. The general property amenities will include full perimeter fencing, a gazebo with seating, a community laundry room, barbecue grills with tables in a covered area, and a horseshoe permit/putting green/shuffleboard area. Other features include a community dining room, equipped and functioning business or education center, and a furnished community room. Construction will utilize R-15 Walls, R-30 Ceilings, 14 SEER HVAC systems, and construction waste management. Green Build elements will include water conserving features, irrigation and landscaping, sub-metered utility meters, and thermally and draft efficient doors.

Even though the area is a small and unincorporated part of Montgomery County, it has a great deal of support for the community in the way of services including shopping, food (both groceries and restaurants), parks, medical facilities, and schools.

New Caney is an unincorporated community of residents in Montgomery County. The county has 571,949 residents while the population of the 2019 Disasters eligible area is 6,987,017. The median household income of Montgomery County is \$80,902, greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's median income of \$58,730. The poverty rate in Montgomery County is 9.25%, less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.68%. Montgomery County's LMI percentage of 36.19% is less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's LMI percentage of 47.96%.

Montgomery County's population is 24.10% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters eligible area of 48.55%. The population of Montgomery County is 66.00% white alone, greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 30.28%. Montgomery County is 4.80% Black or African alone, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 14.34%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for Montgomery County is 0.20%, greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which is at 0.17%. Montgomery County is 2.90% Asian alone, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's rate of 5.16%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for Montgomery County is 0.00%, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 0.04%. In Montgomery County, 1.80% of the population is two or more races, greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 86.50% in Montgomery County, greater than the eligible area, which is at 74.74%

Montgomery County is 49.50% male, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.57%. Montgomery County is 50.50% female, greater than the area's female percentage of 50.43%.

The households in Montgomery County are comprised of 60.00% married couple families, which is greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in Montgomery County that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 27.50%. This is greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 23.24%. Montgomery County's households are 5.10% cohabitating households, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 2.00% of households in Montgomery County, which is less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 2.48%

In Montgomery County, 21.10% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 27.57%. Montgomery County's households are 4.80% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 7.64%. Montgomery County's households are 11.60% occupied by female householders living alone, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 12.48%. The households in Montgomery County are 5.20% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which is 4.94%.

Montgomery County is comprised of 13.80% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 17.65%. Montgomery County's households are 1.50% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 1.4%. Within Montgomery County, 9.20% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 11.92%. Montgomery County's households are 2.30% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 2.44%.

In Montgomery County, 38.70% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 39.33%. The percentage of households within Montgomery County that have one or more people of 65 or older is 25.30%, greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 23.08%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in Montgomery County is 9.90%, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 10.25%.

Montgomery County has one census tract designated as a R/ECAP.

Table of Specific Classes Statistics

Project Name	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Montgomery		New Caney Pioneer Crossing HUD MID - Imelda CDR17-1341-APP New Construction Montgomery County	
Competition						
Application ID						
Project Type						
Benefit Area						
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	47.96%		36.19%		36.19%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$80,902		\$80,902	
Poverty Rate ³	17.68%		9.90%		9.25%	
Total Population ⁴	6,987,017		571,949		571,949	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,392,471	48.55%	138,081	24.14%	138,081	24.14%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,594,546	51.45%	433,868	75.86%	433,868	75.86%
White alone	2,115,513	30.28%	377,623	66.00%	377,623	75.86%
Black or African American alone	1,001,921	14.34%	27,435	4.80%	27,435	4.80%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	1,085	0.19%	1,085	0.19%
Asian alone	360,290	5.16%	16,677	2.92%	16,677	2.92%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	207	0.04%	207	0.04%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	664	0.12%	664	0.12%
Two or more races	88,865	1.27%	10,177	1.78%	10,177	1.78%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,323,882	76.20%	494,698	86.49%	494,698	86.49%
Born in United States	5,221,911	74.74%	484,238	84.66%	484,238	84.66%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	101,971	1.46%	10,460	1.83%	10,460	1.83%
Foreign born	1,663,135	23.80%	77,251	13.51%	77,251	13.51%
SEX⁴						
Male	3,463,770	49.57%	283,117	49.50%	283,117	49.50%
Female	3,523,247	50.43%	288,832	50.50%	288,832	50.50%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,342,634	100.00%	198,649		198,649	
Married-couple family	1,151,880	49.17%	119,139	59.97%	119,139	59.97%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	544,466	23.24%	54,583	27.48%	54,583	27.48%
Cohabiting couple household	131,318	5.61%	10,204	5.14%	10,204	5.14%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,018	2.48%	3,987	2.01%	3,987	2.01%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	413,477	17.65%	27,371	13.78%	27,371	13.78%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,689	1.40%	3,016	1.52%	3,016	1.52%
Householder living alone	279,290	11.92%	18,320	9.22%	18,320	9.22%
65 years and over	57,254	2.44%	4,480	2.26%	4,480	2.26%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	645,959	27.57%	41,935	21.11%	41,935	21.11%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,004	7.64%	9,483	4.77%	9,483	4.77%
Householder living alone	292,342	12.48%	22,961	11.56%	22,961	11.56%
65 years and over	115,740	4.94%	10,376	5.22%	10,376	5.22%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	921,418	39.33%	76,963	38.74%	76,963	38.74%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	540,791	23.08%	50,292	25.32%	50,292	25.32%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,929,647	99.18%	569,445	100%	569,445	100%
With a disability	716,515	10.25%	56,596	9.94%	56,596	9.94%
¹ HUD LMISD, FY 2021 ACS 5-Year 2011-2015						
² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov						
³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov						
⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov						
⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov						

*NC Pioneer Crossing, LLC – New Caney Pioneer Crossing: Montgomery County –
\$2,400,680.00*

New Caney Pioneer Crossing is a new construction development located at 22917 Gabriel Road adjacent to the New Caney Royal Gardens development in the unincorporated area of New Caney, TX. It is located in Montgomery County, a HUD MID eligible country from Tropical Storm Imelda. The project was awarded \$2,400,680 for construction costs from the 2019 Affordable Rental Program. Of the 12 units, 7 will be designated LMI (58.33%).

The construction will be on concrete slabs with 30 percent masonry veneer and 70 percent fiber cement siding. Each unit will have covered entries and patios or balconies, nine-foot ceilings, ceiling fixtures in every room, and storage units. The general property amenities will include full perimeter fencing, a gazebo with seating, a community laundry room, barbecue grills with tables in a covered area, and a horseshoe permit/putting green/shuffleboard area. Other features include a community dining room, equipped and functioning business or education center, and a furnished community room. Construction will utilize R-15 Walls, R-30 Ceilings, 14 SEER HVAC systems, and construction waste management. Green Build elements will include water conserving features, irrigation and landscaping, sub-metered utility meters, and thermally and draft efficient doors.

Even though the area is a small and unincorporated part of Montgomery County, it has a great deal of support for the community in the way of services including shopping, food (both groceries and restaurants), parks, medical facilities, and schools.

New Caney is an unincorporated community of residents in Montgomery County. The county has 571,949 residents while the population of the 2019 Disasters eligible area is 6,987,017. The median household income of Montgomery County is \$80,902, greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's median income of \$58,730. The poverty rate in Montgomery County is 9.25%, less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.68%. Montgomery County's LMI percentage of 36.19% is less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's LMI percentage of 47.96%.

Montgomery County's population is 24.10% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters eligible area of 48.55%. The population of Montgomery County is 66.00% white alone, greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 30.28%. Montgomery County is 4.80% Black or African alone, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 14.34%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for Montgomery County is 0.20%, greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which is at 0.17%. Montgomery County is 2.90% Asian alone, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's rate of 5.16%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for Montgomery County is 0.00%, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 0.04%. In Montgomery County, 1.80% of the population is two or more races, greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 86.50% in Montgomery County, greater than the eligible area, which is at 74.74%

Montgomery County is 49.50% male, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.57%. Montgomery County is 50.50% female, greater than the area's female percentage of 50.43%.

The households in Montgomery County are comprised of 60.00% married couple families, which is greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in Montgomery County that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 27.50%. This is greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 23.24%. Montgomery County's households are 5.10% cohabitating households, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 2.00% of households in Montgomery County, which is less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 2.48%

In Montgomery County, 21.10% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 27.57%. Montgomery County's households are 4.80% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 7.64%. Montgomery County's households are 11.60% occupied by female householders living alone, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 12.48%. The households in Montgomery County are 5.20% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which is 4.94%.

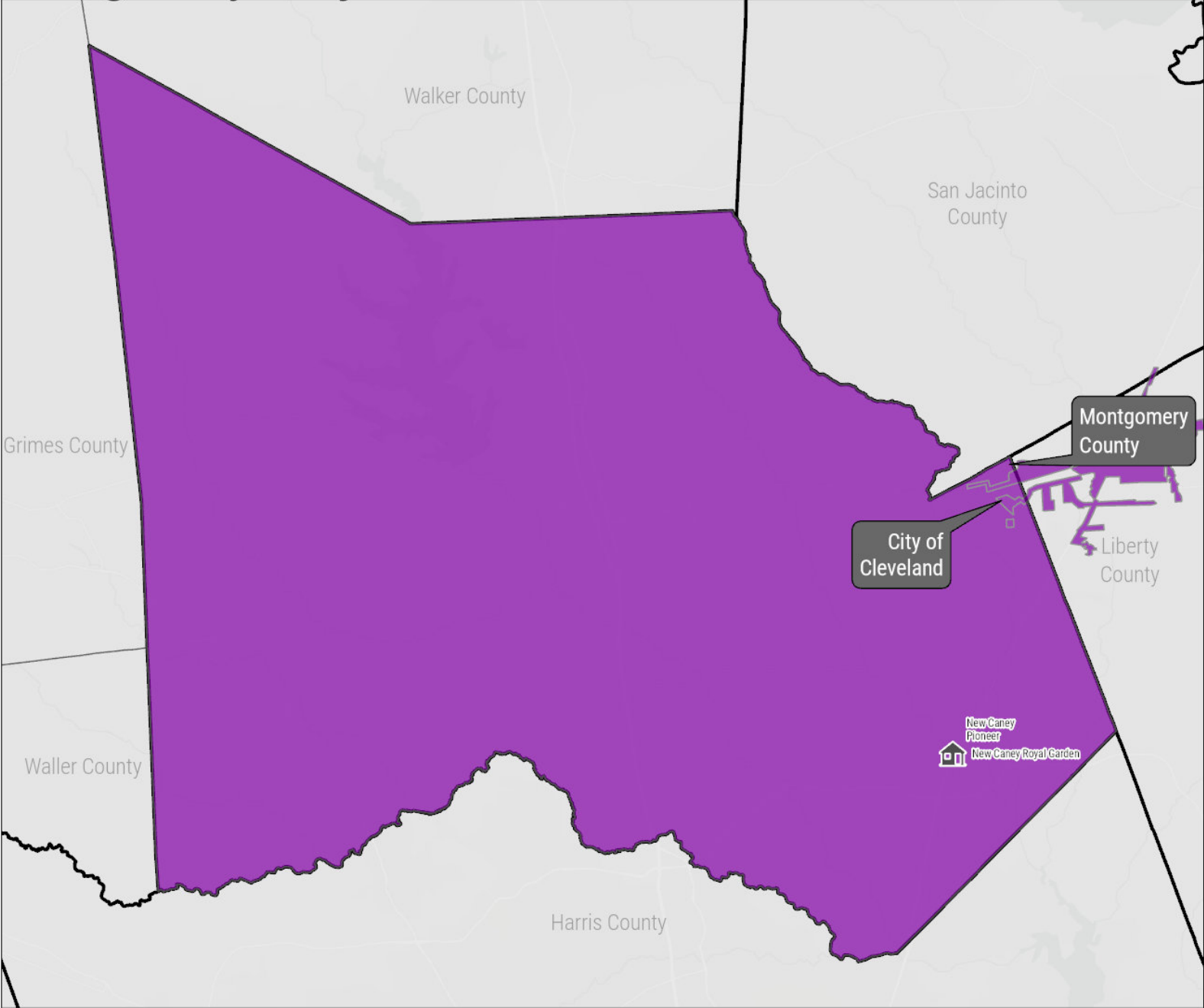
Montgomery County is comprised of 13.80% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 17.65%. Montgomery County's households are 1.50% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 1.4%. Within Montgomery County, 9.20% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 11.92%. Montgomery County's households are 2.30% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 2.44%.

In Montgomery County, 38.70% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 39.33%. The percentage of households within Montgomery County that have one or more people of 65 or older is 25.30%, greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 23.08%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in Montgomery County is 9.90%, less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 10.25%.

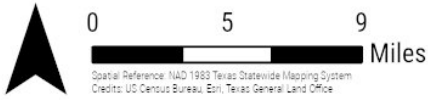
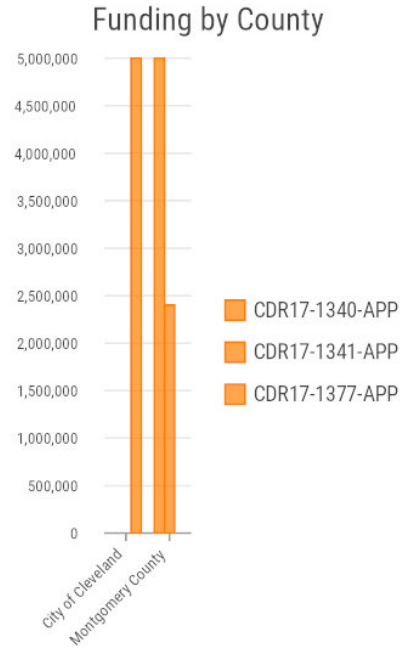
Montgomery County has one census tract that is designated as a R/ECAP.

Montgomery: Project Service Areas

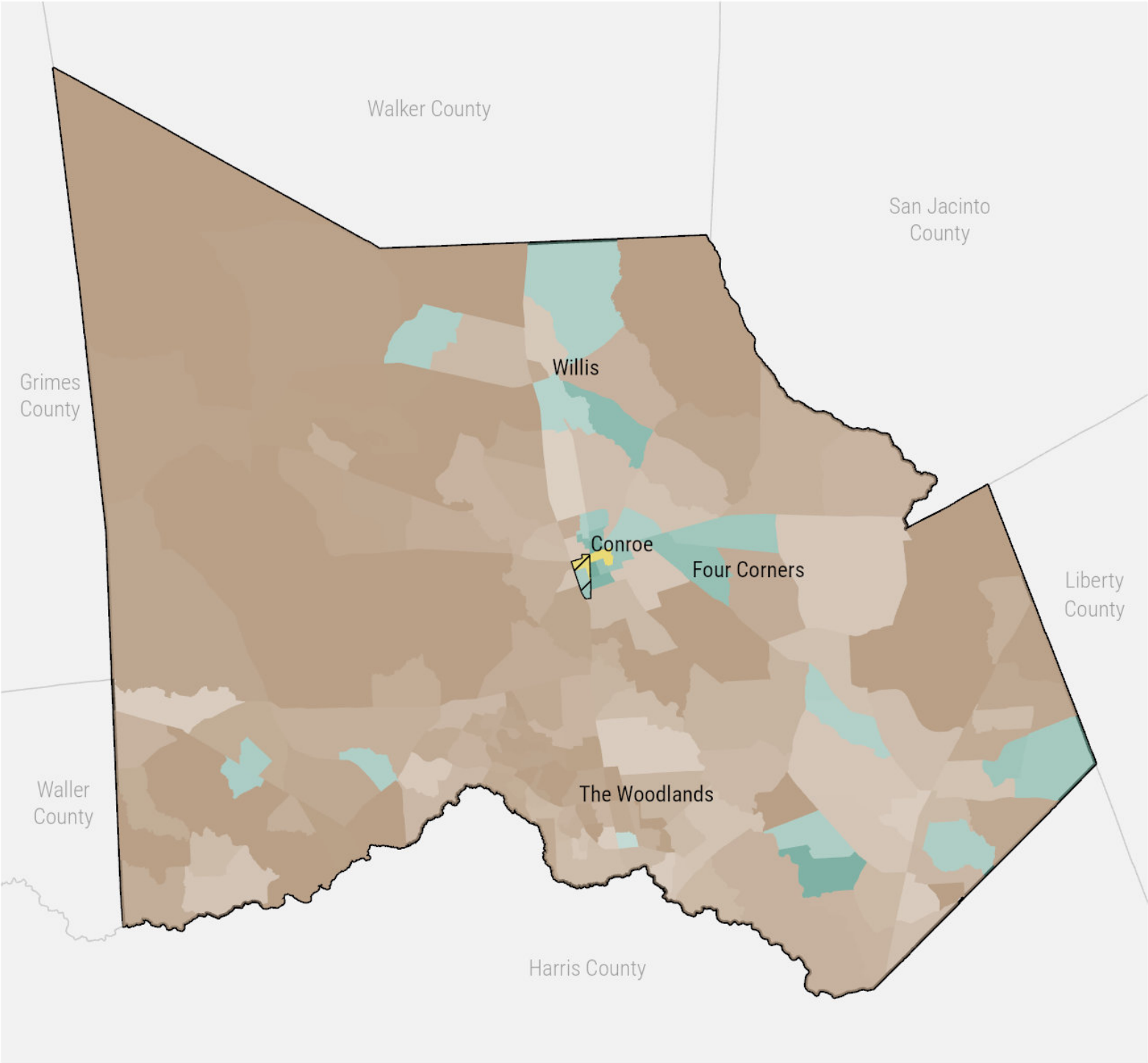


- County Boundaries
- Project Sites
- Project Service Areas

Awardee	Application ID	Total Benef.
Montgomery County	CDR17-1341-APP	12
Montgomery County	CDR17-1340-APP	32
City of Cleveland	CDR17-1377-APP	32

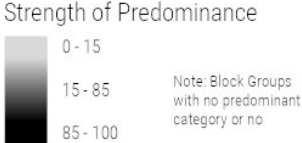


Montgomery County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group

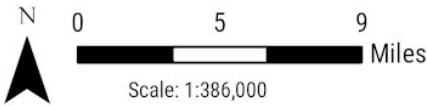
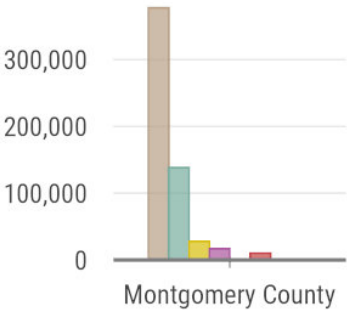


ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

- Predominant Category
- Non-Hispanic White Population
 - Hispanic or Latino Population
 - Black or African American Population
 - Asian Population
 - American Indian and Alaska Native Population
 - Two or More Races Population
 - Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
 - Some Other Race Population

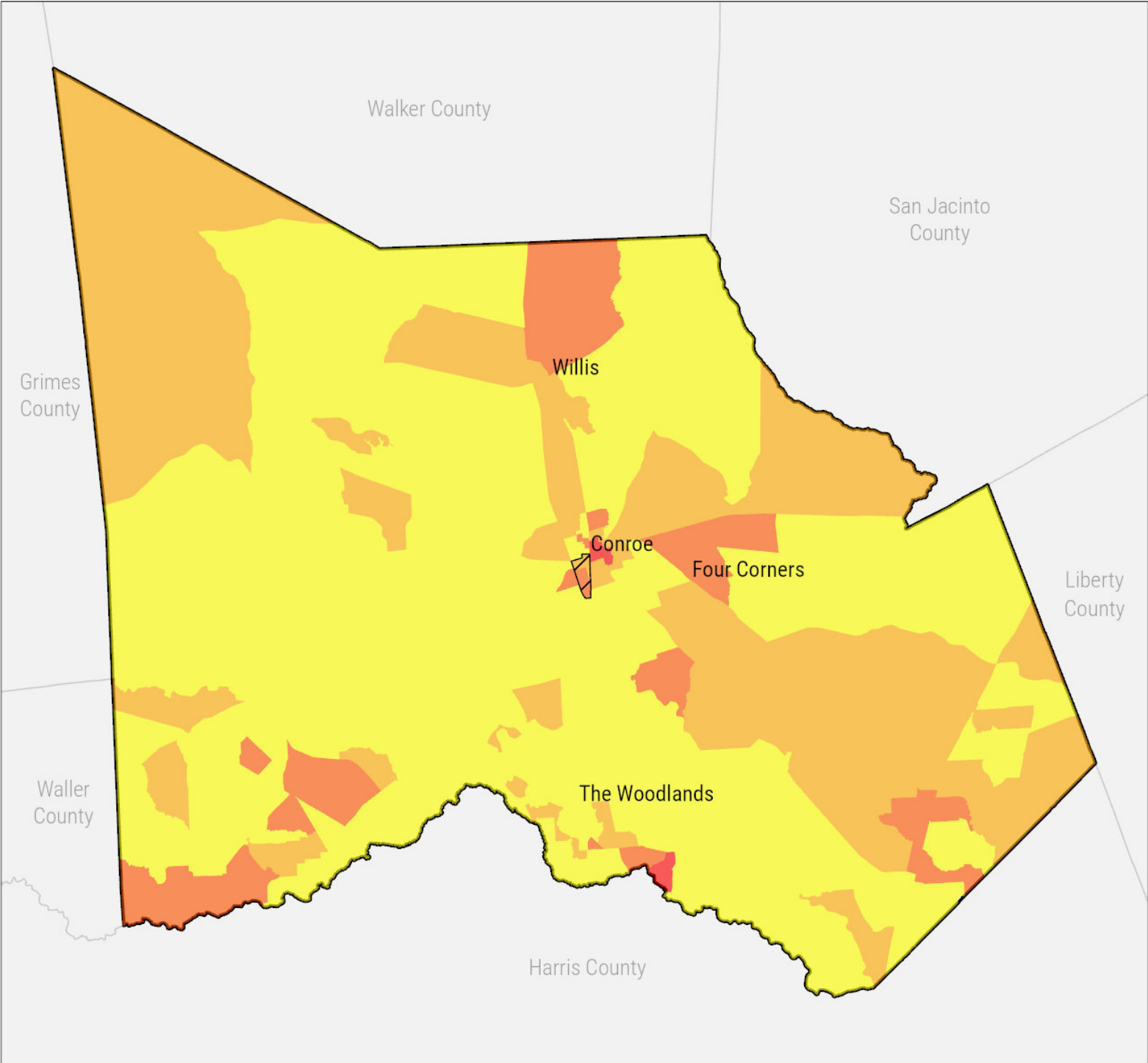


Population by Category



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, ERI, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

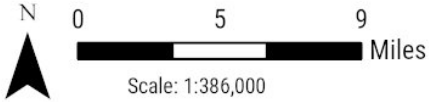
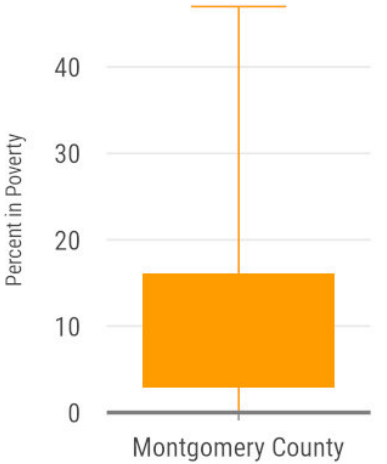
Montgomery County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty



Distribution of Percent in Poverty



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

Table of Specific Classes Statistics

Project Name	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Cameron County		BCC Village Homes HUD MID - LRGV CDR17-1343-APP New Construction City of Brownsville	
Competition						
Application ID						
Project Type						
Benefit Area						
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	47.96%		55.14%		55.30%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$38,758		\$38,588	
Poverty Rate ³	17.68%		28.88%		29.30%	
Total Population ⁴	6,987,017		421,666		182,271	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,392,471	48.55%	378,081	89.70%	171,027	93.83%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,594,546	51.45%	43,585	10.30%	11,244	6.17%
White alone	2,115,513	30.28%	37,770	9.00%	9,008	4.94%
Black or African American alone	1,001,921	14.34%	1,683	0.40%	705	0.39%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	573	0.10%	240	0.13%
Asian alone	360,290	5.16%	2,792	0.70%	1,046	0.57%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	47	0.00%	16	0.01%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	49	0.00%	30	0.02%
Two or more races	88,865	1.27%	671	0.20%	199	0.11%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,323,882	76.20%	324,484	77.00%	130,186	71.42%
Born in United States	5,221,911	74.74%	318,542	75.50%	127,086	69.72%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	101,971	1.46%	5,942	1.40%	3,100	1.70%
Foreign born	1,663,135	23.80%	97,182	23.00%	52,085	28.58%
SEX⁴						
Male	3,463,770	49.57%	204,948	48.60%	87,970	48.26%
Female	3,523,247	50.43%	216,718	51.40%	94,301	51.74%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,342,634	100.00%	124,605	100.00%	52,162	100.00%
Married-couple family	1,151,880	49.17%	65,112	52.30%	27,358	52.45%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	544,466	23.24%	30,715	24.60%	13,712	26.29%
Cohabiting couple household	131,318	5.61%	4,265	3.40%	1,469	2.82%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,018	2.48%	2,194	1.80%	913	1.75%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	413,477	17.65%	17,408	14.00%	6,572	12.60%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,689	1.40%	2,174	1.70%	865	1.66%
Householder living alone	279,290	11.92%	10,091	8.10%	3,614	6.93%
65 years and over	57,254	2.44%	3,953	3.20%	1,253	2.40%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	645,959	27.57%	37,820	30.40%	16,763	32.14%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,004	7.64%	13,229	10.60%	6,325	12.13%
Householder living alone	292,342	12.48%	13,688	11.00%	5,197	9.96%
65 years and over	115,740	4.94%	7,628	6.10%	2,916	5.59%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	921,418	39.33%	57,083	45.80%	25,618	49.11%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	540,791	23.08%	38,630	31.00%	15,277	29.29%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,929,647	99.18%	419,669	100%	181,230	100%
With a disability	716,515	10.25%	52,089	12.40%	20,223	11.16%
¹ HUD LMISD, FY 2021 ACS 5-Year 2011-2015						
² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov						
³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov						
⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov						
⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov						

Tx BCC Village, LP - BCC Village Townhomes: Cameron County - \$4,450,000.00

BCC Village Townhomes is a new construction development located at the intersection of Mayorca Court and Mayorca Avenue in Brownsville, Texas. The project is located in Cameron County, a HUD MID county for the 2019 Lower Rio Grande Valley Floods and was awarded \$4,450,000 from the 2019 Affordable Rental Program. The development will be on a five-acre townhome development consisting of two buildings consisting of 20 three-bedroom units and 12 two-bedroom units for a total of 32 units. All units will have two bathrooms. All 32 townhomes will be LMI units (100%).

The units will have a variety of residential features, including covered entries and patios, nine-foot ceilings, ceiling fixtures in all rooms, in-unit storage areas, self-cleaning ovens, microwaves, refrigerators with ice makers, and washers and dryers. The development will have a 30 percent stone and 70 percent fiber board façade built on a concrete slab. Each unit will have one shed or flat roof carport space and there will be 85 additional uncovered parking spaces. Other construction features include full perimeter fencing, controlled gate access, a gazebo with sitting area, and a covered pavilion that includes barbecue grills and tables. The energy efficient features include R-15 walls, R-30 ceilings, 14 SEER HVAC units, thirty-year architectural shingle roofing, and irrigation and landscaping with an overall energy efficient design.

In addition to the higher income in the area, the urban style of the property and its mixed living residences make it a highly desirable development site. The site is adjacent to a single-family neighborhood that is well maintained and contains medium to large homes. There are apartments, retail, and commercial developments nearby. Because the units are three and two bedrooms, the development is suited for families. There are high-quality schools within the development's attendance zones. There are also amenities nearby, including the Sunrise Mall, Conn's Appliances and other similar retail stores as well as grocery stores and restaurants within two miles. There are bus routes nearby that serve the entire city. There is also a small lake adjacent to the property that will provide an aesthetic quality.

Brownsville has 182,271 residents in Cameron County, which has 421,666 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters eligible area is 6,987,017. The median household income of Brownsville is \$38,588, less than Cameron County's median income of \$38,758, and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's median income of \$58,730. The poverty rate in Brownsville is 29.30%, greater than Cameron County's rate of 28.88%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.68%. Brownsville's LMI percentage of 55.30% is greater than Cameron County's percentage of 55.14% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's LMI percentage of 47.96%.

Brownsville's population is 94.00% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Cameron County's 89.70% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters eligible area of 48.55%. The population of Brownsville is 4.94% white alone, less than Cameron County's white alone percentage of 9.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 30.28%. Brownsville is 0.39% Black or African alone, less than Cameron County percentage of 0.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 14.34%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for Brownsville is 0.13%, which is greater than Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, who are at 0.10% and 0.17% respectively. Brownsville is

0.57% Asian alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.70% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's rate of 5.16%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for Brownsville is 0.01%, which is greater than Cameron County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 0.04%. In Brownsville, 0.11% of the population is two or more races, less than Cameron County, which is at 0.20%, and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 69.72% in Brownsville, less than Cameron County at 77.00%, and less than the eligible area, which is at 74.74%

Brownsville is 48.26% male, less than Cameron County's percentage of 48.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.57%. Brownsville is 51.74% female, greater than the 51.40% of Cameron County and greater than the area's female percentage of 50.43%.

The households in Brownsville are comprised of 52.45% married couple families, which is greater than Cameron County's 52.30% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in Brownsville that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 26.29%. This is greater than Cameron County's percentage of 24.60% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 23.24%. Brownsville's households are 2.82% cohabitating households, less than Cameron County's percentage of 3.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 1.75% of households in Brownsville, which is less than Cameron County's 1.80% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 2.48%

In Brownsville, 32.14% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than the Cameron County at 30.40% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 27.57%. Brownsville's households are 12.13% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 10.60% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 7.64%. Brownsville's households are 9.96% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Cameron County at 11.00%, and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 12.48%. The households in Brownsville are 5.59% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which are at 6.10% and 4.94% respectively.

Brownsville is comprised of 12.60% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Cameron County's percentage of 14.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 17.65%. Brownsville's households are 1.66% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County, which is at 1.70% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 1.4%. Within Brownsville, 12.60% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Cameron County's 8.10% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 11.92%. Brownsville's households are 2.40% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Cameron County at 3.20% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 2.44%.

In Brownsville, 49.11% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Cameron County, which is at 45.80% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 39.33%. The percentage of households within Brownsville that have one or more people of 65 or older is 49.11%, which is greater than Cameron County's 31.00% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 23.08%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in Brownsville is 11.16%, less than Cameron County's 12.40%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 10.25%.

Brownsville has 22 census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Cameron County has a total of 33 census tracts designated as R/ECAPs.

Table of Specific Classes Statistics

Project Name Competition Application ID Project Type Benefit Area	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Cameron County		La Villita Apartments HUD MID - LRGV CDR17-1342-APP Rehabilitation City of Brownsville	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	47.96%		55.14%		55.30%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$38,758		\$38,588	
Poverty Rate ³	17.68%		28.88%		29.30%	
Total Population ⁴	6,987,017		421,666		182,271	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,392,471	48.55%	378,081	89.70%	171,027	93.83%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,594,546	51.45%	43,585	10.30%	11,244	6.17%
White alone	2,115,513	30.28%	37,770	9.00%	9,008	4.94%
Black or African American alone	1,001,921	14.34%	1,683	0.40%	705	0.39%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	573	0.10%	240	0.13%
Asian alone	360,290	5.16%	2,792	0.70%	1,046	0.57%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	47	0.00%	16	0.01%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	49	0.00%	30	0.02%
Two or more races	88,865	1.27%	671	0.20%	199	0.11%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,323,882	76.20%	324,484	77.00%	130,186	71.42%
Born in United States	5,221,911	74.74%	318,542	75.50%	127,086	69.72%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	101,971	1.46%	5,942	1.40%	3,100	1.70%
Foreign born	1,663,135	23.80%	97,182	23.00%	52,085	28.58%
SEX⁴						
Male	3,463,770	49.57%	204,948	48.60%	87,970	48.26%
Female	3,523,247	50.43%	216,718	51.40%	94,301	51.74%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,342,634	100.00%	124,605	100.00%	52,162	100.00%
Married-couple family	1,151,880	49.17%	65,112	52.30%	27,358	52.45%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	544,466	23.24%	30,715	24.60%	13,712	26.29%
Cohabiting couple household	131,318	5.61%	4,265	3.40%	1,469	2.82%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,018	2.48%	2,194	1.80%	913	1.75%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	413,477	17.65%	17,408	14.00%	6,572	12.60%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,689	1.40%	2,174	1.70%	865	1.66%
Householder living alone	279,290	11.92%	10,091	8.10%	3,614	6.93%
65 years and over	57,254	2.44%	3,953	3.20%	1,253	2.40%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	645,959	27.57%	37,820	30.40%	16,763	32.14%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,004	7.64%	13,229	10.60%	6,325	12.13%
Householder living alone	292,342	12.48%	13,688	11.00%	5,197	9.96%
65 years and over	115,740	4.94%	7,628	6.10%	2,916	5.59%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	921,418	39.33%	57,083	45.80%	25,618	49.11%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	540,791	23.08%	38,630	31.00%	15,277	29.29%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,929,647	99.18%	419,669	100%	181,230	100%
With a disability	716,515	10.25%	52,089	12.40%	20,223	11.16%
¹ HUD LMISD, FY 2021 ACS 5-Year 2011-2015						
² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov						
³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov						
⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov						
⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov						

*Housing Associates of Brownsville, Ltd. - La Villita Apartments: Cameron County -
\$3,000,000.00*

La Villita is an existing Brownsville Public Housing Authority Complex located at 529 Old Port Isabel Road, Brownsville, Texas, 78521 that will be rehabilitated. The complex is located in Cameron County, a 2018 South Texas Floods State MID county and 2019 Lower Rio Grande Valley Floods HUD MID county. The project was awarded \$1,456,000 million for rehabilitation costs from the 2018 Affordable Rental Program and \$3,000,000 for rehabilitation costs from the 2019 Affordable Rental Program, totaling \$4,456,000. With the funding provided from this 2019 Disasters award, the development will rehabilitate 140 multifamily housing units. Of the 140 units, 72 will be designated LMI (51.43%).

The apartment units are constructed from masonry and have covered entries and patios/balconies. Also on the complex is a community laundry room and a pool near the office. There is ample parking present. Individual units have a microwave oven, a self-cleaning oven, a refrigerator with an ice maker, ceiling fans in all rooms, and laundry connections.

La Villita will replace windows and drywall and repair stucco to remove mold and mildew in areas where water damage has occurred. Additionally, they will modify 14 units in order to satisfy minimum accessibility standards as well as requirements found in the current Low Income Housing Tax Credit Land Use Restriction Agreement. The scope of work also indicates that the funds will be used to upgrade all units to meet HUD Community Planning and Development Green requirements, to replace HVAC systems, appliances, plumbing features, flooring, and for unit upgrades in select units. The overall community will have new roofing, paint, and general carpentry throughout. Repair will be made to the security lighting, existing pavement, and irrigation system.

The area has amenities available nearby, a Head Start program on site, and public schools with assessment ratings of "B." There are high-performing schools present, the development is located within a single-family housing neighborhood, and, most importantly, the development already exists. The funds will enhance the development for the people living in the community.

Brownsville has 182,271 residents in Cameron County, which has 421,666 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters eligible area is 6,987,017. The median household income of Brownsville is \$38,588, less than Cameron County's median income of \$38,758, and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's median income of \$58,730. The poverty rate in Brownsville is 29.30%, greater than Cameron County's rate of 28.88%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.68%. Brownsville's LMI percentage of 55.30% is greater than Cameron County's percentage of 55.14% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's LMI percentage of 47.96%.

Brownsville's population is 94.00% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Cameron County's 89.70% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters eligible area of 48.55%. The population of Brownsville is 4.94% white alone, less than Cameron County's white alone percentage of 9.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 30.28%. Brownsville is 0.39% Black or African alone, less than Cameron County percentage of 0.40% and

less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 14.34%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for Brownsville is 0.13%, which is greater than Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, who are at 0.10% and 0.17% respectively. Brownsville is 0.57% Asian alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.70% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's rate of 5.16%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for Brownsville is 0.01%, which is greater than Cameron County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 0.04%. In Brownsville, 0.11% of the population is two or more races, less than Cameron County, which is at 0.20%, and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 69.72% in Brownsville, less than Cameron County at 77.00%, and less than the eligible area, which is at 74.74%

Brownsville is 48.26% male, less than Cameron County's percentage of 48.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.57%. Brownsville is 51.74% female, greater than the 51.40% of Cameron County and greater than the area's female percentage of 50.43%.

The households in Brownsville are comprised of 52.45% married couple families, which is greater than Cameron County's 52.30% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in Brownsville that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 26.29%. This is greater than Cameron County's percentage of 24.60% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 23.24%. Brownsville's households are 2.82% cohabitating households, less than Cameron County's percentage of 3.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 1.75% of households in Brownsville, which is less than Cameron County's 1.80% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 2.48%

In Brownsville, 32.14% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than the Cameron County at 30.40% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 27.57%. Brownsville's households are 12.13% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 10.60% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 7.64%. Brownsville's households are 9.96% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Cameron County at 11.00%, and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 12.48%. The households in Brownsville are 5.59% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which are at 6.10% and 4.94% respectively.

Brownsville is comprised of 12.60% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Cameron County's percentage of 14.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 17.65%. Brownsville's households are 1.66% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County, which is at 1.70% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible

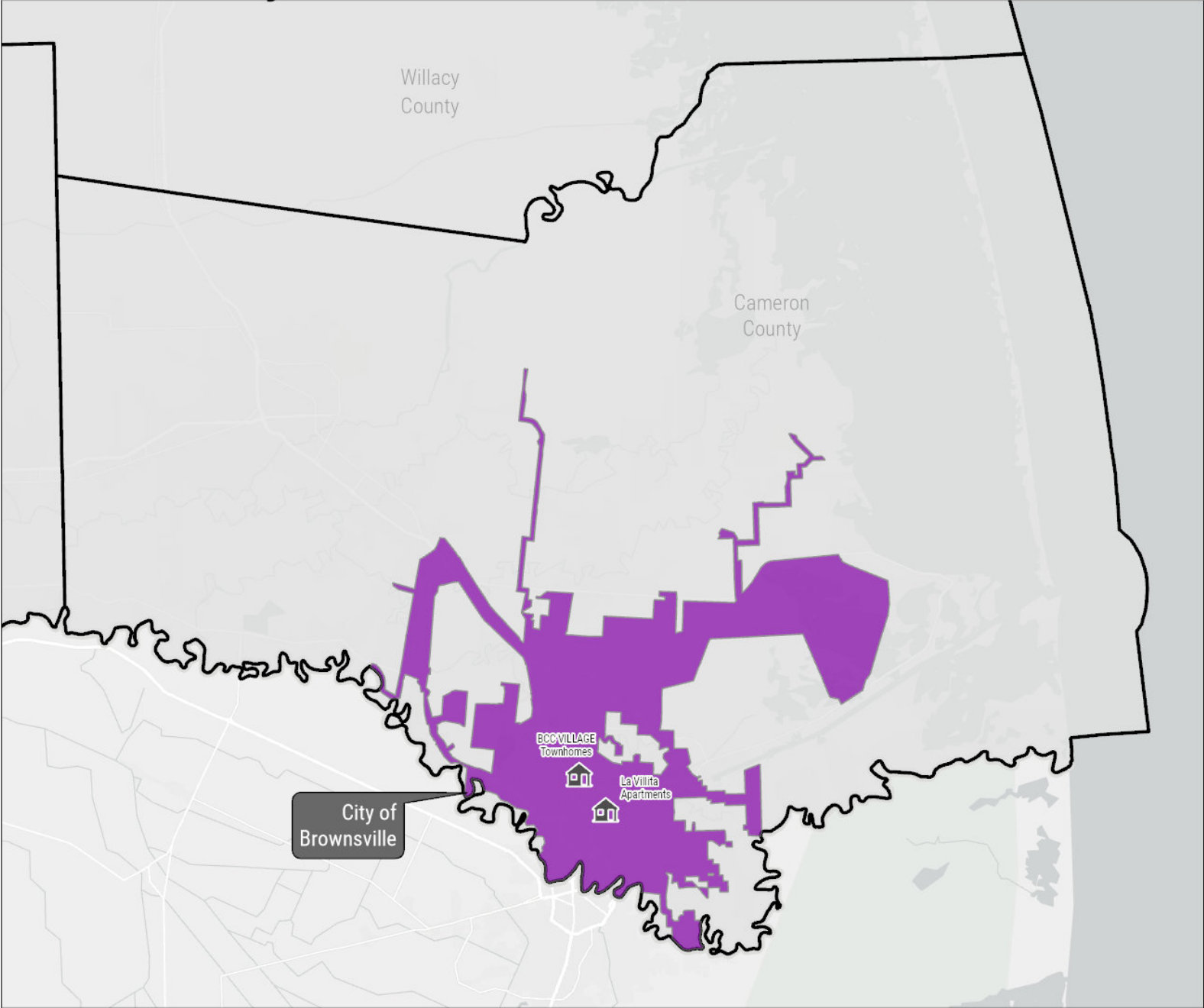
area's 1.4%. Within Brownsville, 12.60% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Cameron County's 8.10% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 11.92%. Brownsville's households are 2.40% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Cameron County at 3.20% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 2.44%.

In Brownsville, 49.11% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Cameron County, which is at 45.80% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 39.33%. The percentage of households within Brownsville that have one or more people of 65 or older is 49.11%, which is greater than Cameron County's 31.00% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 23.08%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in Brownsville is 11.16%, less than Cameron County's 12.40%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 10.25%.

Brownsville has 22 census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Cameron County has a total of 33 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

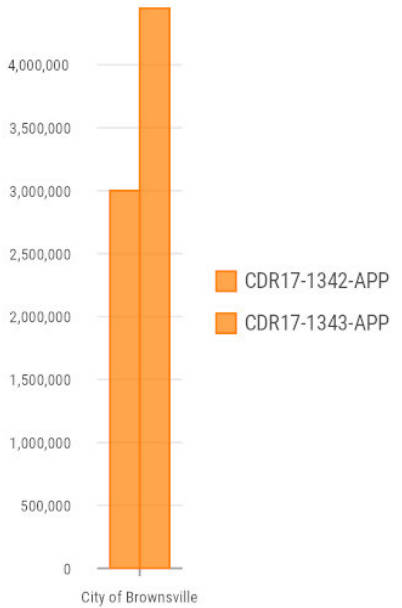
Cameron: Project Service Areas



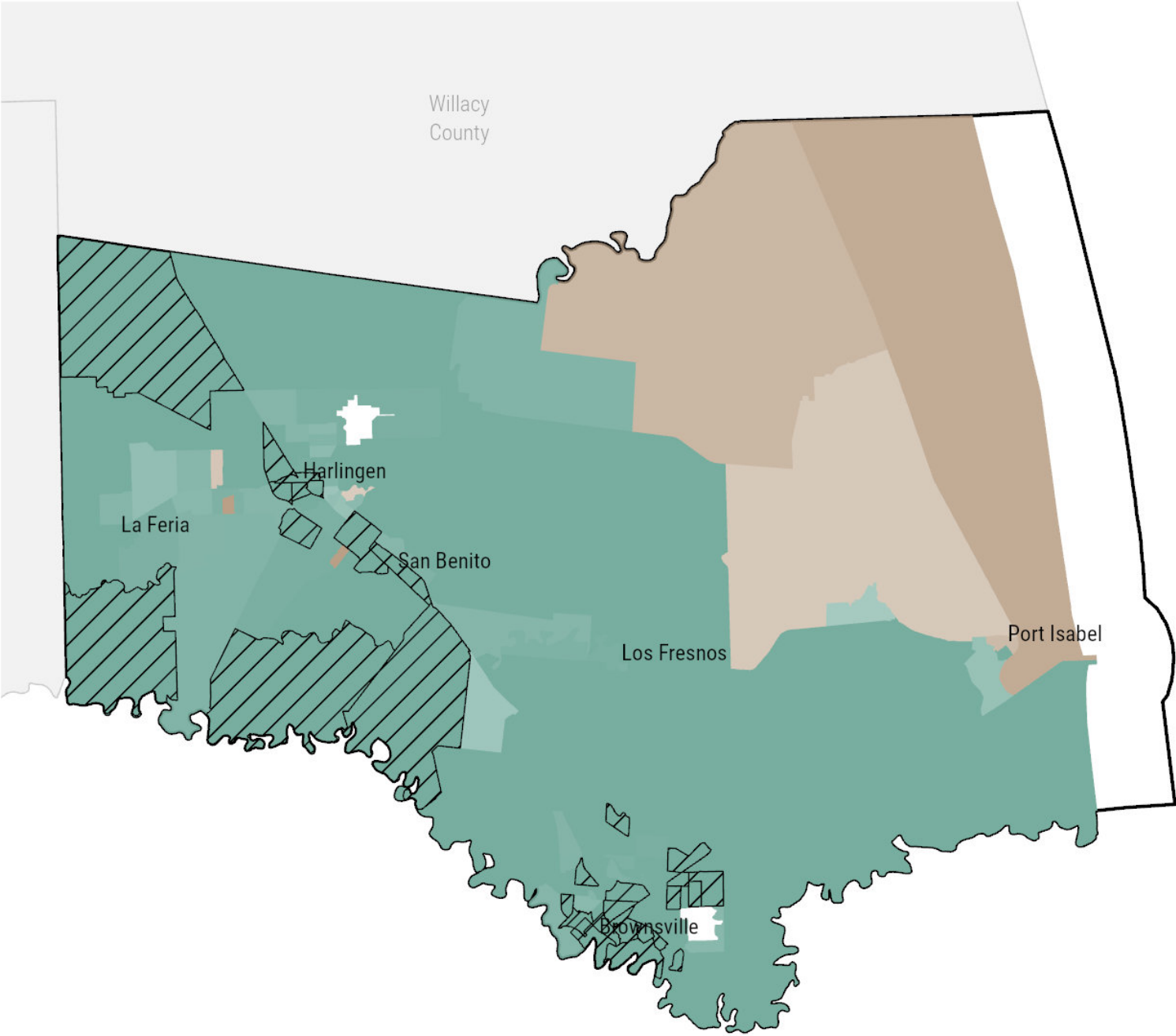
- County Boundaries
- Project Sites
- Project Service Areas

Awardee	Application ID	Total Benef.
City of Brownsville	CDR17-1342-APP	140
City of Brownsville	CDR17-1343-APP	32

Funding by County

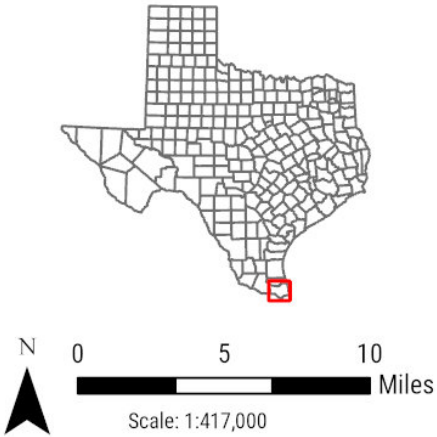
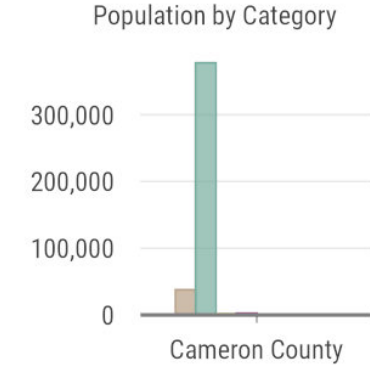
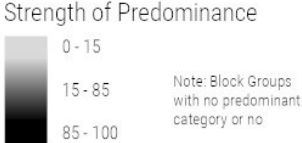


Cameron County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group



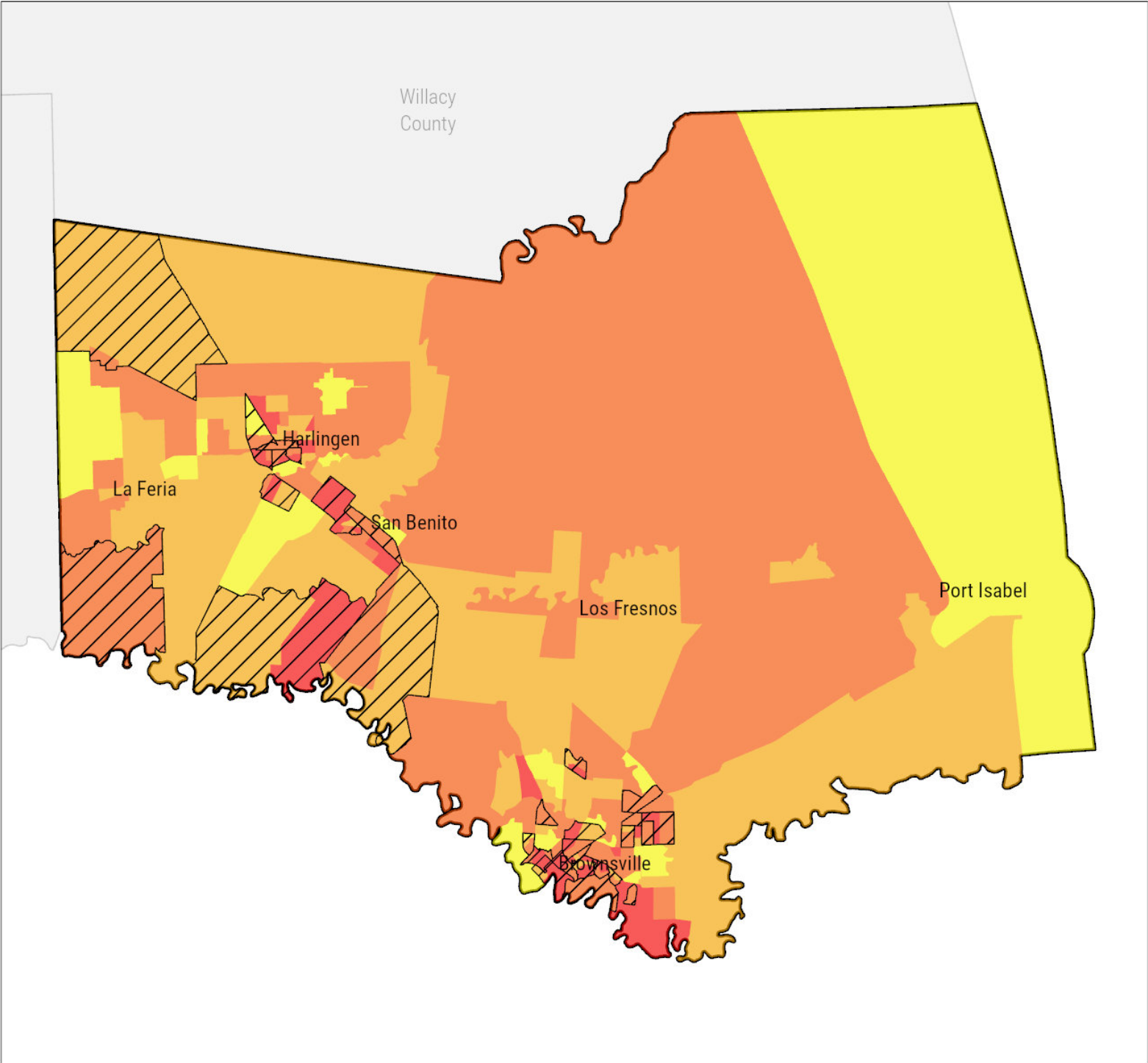
ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

- Predominant Category
- Non-Hispanic White Population
 - Hispanic or Latino Population
 - Black or African American Population
 - Asian Population
 - American Indian and Alaska Native Population
 - Two or More Races Population
 - Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
 - Some Other Race Population



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, ERI, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

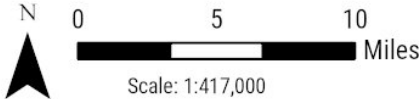
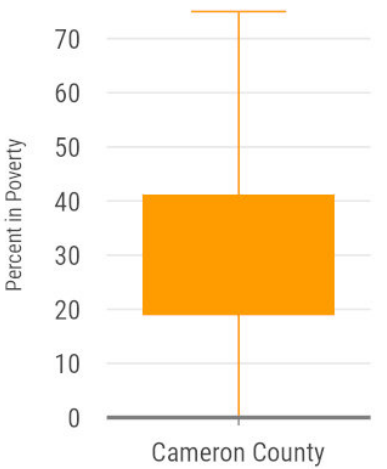
Cameron County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty

- ≤ 10 percent (27 Block Groups)
- 10 - 25 percent (62 Block Groups)
- 25 - 45 percent (98 Block Groups)
- ≥ 45 percent (38 Block Groups)
- RECAP Areas

Distribution of Percent in Poverty



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

Table of Specific Classes Statistics

Project Name	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Willacy County		La Perla Estates State MID - LRGV CDR17-1344-APP New Construction City of San Perlita	
Competition						
Application ID						
Project Type						
Benefit Area						
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	47.96%		62.41%		69.90%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$35,521		\$38,000	
Poverty Rate ³	17.68%		26.97%		30.96%	
Total Population ⁴	6,987,017		21,588		730	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,392,471	48.55%	19,039	88.19%	701	96.03%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,594,546	51.45%	2,549	11.81%	29	3.97%
White alone	2,115,513	30.28%	2,427	11.81%	29	3.97%
Black or African American alone	1,001,921	14.34%	119	0.55%	-	0.00%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	0	0.00%	-	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.16%	0	0.00%	-	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	-	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	0	0.00%	-	0.00%
Two or more races	88,865	1.27%	3	0.01%	-	0.00%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,323,882	76.20%	18,367	85.08%	661	90.55%
Born in United States	5,221,911	74.74%	18,240	84.49%	650	89.04%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	101,971	1.46%	127	0.59%	11	1.51%
Foreign born	1,663,135	23.80%	3,221	14.92%	69	9.45%
SEX⁴						
Male	3,463,770	49.57%	11,663	54.03%	361	49.45%
Female	3,523,247	50.43%	9,925	45.97%	369	50.55%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,342,634	100.00%	5,782		178	
Married-couple family	1,151,880	49.17%	2,931	50.69%	94	52.81%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	544,466	23.24%	1,067	18.45%	31	17.42%
Cohabiting couple household	131,318	5.61%	311	5.38%	7	3.93%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,018	2.48%	161	2.78%	-	0.00%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	413,477	17.65%	888	15.36%	13	7.30%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,689	1.40%	115	1.99%	-	0.00%
Householder living alone	279,290	11.92%	505	8.73%	6	3.37%
65 years and over	57,254	2.44%	151	2.61%	-	0.00%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	645,959	27.57%	1,652	28.57%	64	35.96%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,004	7.64%	439	7.59%	5	2.81%
Householder living alone	292,342	12.48%	534	9.24%	29	16.29%
65 years and over	115,740	4.94%	330	5.71%	18	10.11%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	921,418	39.33%	2,399	41.49%	75	42.13%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	540,791	23.08%	2,014	34.83%	68	38.20%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,929,647	99.18%	20,335	100%	730	
With a disability	716,515	10.25%	3,425	16.84%	176	24.11%
¹ HUD LMISD, FY 2021 ACS 5-Year 2011-2015						
² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov						
³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov						
⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov						
⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov						

City of San Perlita – La Perla Estates: Willacy County – \$1,699,500.00

La Perla Estates is a new construction development of eight multifamily housing units between First and Second Street on Campbell Boulevard in San Perlita, TX, located in Willacy County, a State MID county for the 2019 Rio Grande Valley Floods. The project was awarded \$1,699,500 for construction costs from the 2019 Affordable Rental Program. One of the eight homes will have three bedrooms, and the remaining seven will have two. All eight units will be LMI units (100%).

The units are to be built on concrete slabs with plywood/hardwood exterior walls and composition shingle roofs. Unit amenities include covered entries, covered patios or balconies, nine-foot ceilings, ceiling fans in all rooms, microwave ovens, refrigerators with ice makers, and washer and dryer connections. The construction will utilize R-15 Walls and R-30 Ceilings with 14 SEER HVAC units. An accessible walking and jogging path will also be included in the project.

A key benefit of the community is a school system that, during the 2018-2019 scoring period, received an “A” rating and show a scaled score of 100 in graduation rate. These schools are less than a mile away from the development.

San Perlita has 730 residents in Willacy County, which has 21,588 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters eligible area is 6,987,017. The median household income of San Perlita is \$38,000, greater than Willacy County’s median income of \$35,521, and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area’s median income of \$58,730. The poverty rate in San Perlita is 30.96%, greater than Willacy County’s rate of 26.97%, and greater than the eligible area’s poverty rate of 17.68%. San Perlita’s LMI percentage of 69.90% is greater than Willacy County’s percentage of 62.41% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area’s LMI percentage of 47.96%.

San Perlita’s population is 96.00% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Willacy County’s 88.20% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters eligible area of 48.55%. The population of San Perlita is 3.97% white alone, less than Willacy County’s white alone percentage of 11.20% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area’s percentage of 30.28%. San Perlita is 0.00% Black or African alone, less than Willacy County percentage of 0.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area’s percentage of 14.34%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for San Perlita is 0.00%, which is equal to Willacy County and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, who are at 0.00% and 0.17% respectively. San Perlita is 0.00% Asian alone, equal to Willacy County’s percentage of 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area’s rate of 5.16%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for San Perlita is 0.00%, which is equal to Willacy County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 0.04%. In San Perlita, 0.00% of the population is two or more races, equal to Willacy County, which is at 0.00%, and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 89.04% in San Perlita, greater than Willacy County at 85.10%, and greater than the eligible area, which is at 74.74%

San Perlita is 49.45% male, less than Willacy County’s percentage of 54.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area’s percentage of 49.57%. San Perlita is 50.55% female, greater than the 46.00% of Willacy County and greater than the area’s female percentage of 50.43%.

The households in San Perlita are comprised of 52.81% married couple families, which is greater than Willacy County's 50.70% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in San Perlita that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 17.42%. This is less than Willacy County's percentage of 18.50% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 23.24%. San Perlita's households are 3.93% cohabitating households, less than Willacy County's percentage of 5.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 0.00% of households in San Perlita, which is less than Willacy County's 2.80% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 2.48%

In San Perlita, 35.96% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than the Willacy County at 28.60% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 27.57%. San Perlita's households are 2.81% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Willacy County's percentage of 7.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 7.64%. San Perlita's households are 16.29% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Willacy County at 9.20%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 12.48%. The households in San Perlita are 10.11% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Willacy County and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area, which are at 5.70% and 4.94% respectively.

San Perlita is comprised of 7.30% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Willacy County's percentage of 15.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 17.65%. San Perlita's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Willacy County, which is at 2.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 1.4%. Within San Perlita, 7.30% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Willacy County's 8.70% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 11.92%. San Perlita's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Willacy County at 2.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 2.44%.

In San Perlita, 42.13% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Willacy County, which is at 41.50% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area at 39.33%. The percentage of households within San Perlita that have one or more people of 65 or older is 42.13%, which is greater than Willacy County's 34.80% and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's 23.08%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in San Perlita is 24.11%, greater than Willacy County's 16.80%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 10.25%.

The city of San Perlita has once census tract designated as a R/ECAP. Willacy County has a total of two census tracts designated as R/ECAPs.

The percentage of persons with a disability in San Perlita is 24.11%, greater than Willacy County's 16.80%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters eligible area's percentage of 10.25%.

The city of San Perlita is part of a designated R/ECAP. Willacy County has a total of two R/ECAPs.

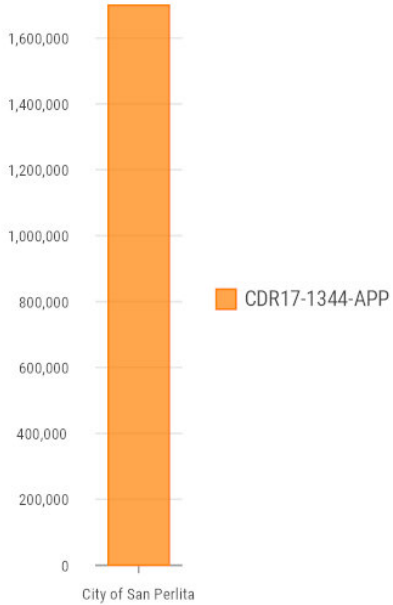
Willacy: Project Service Areas



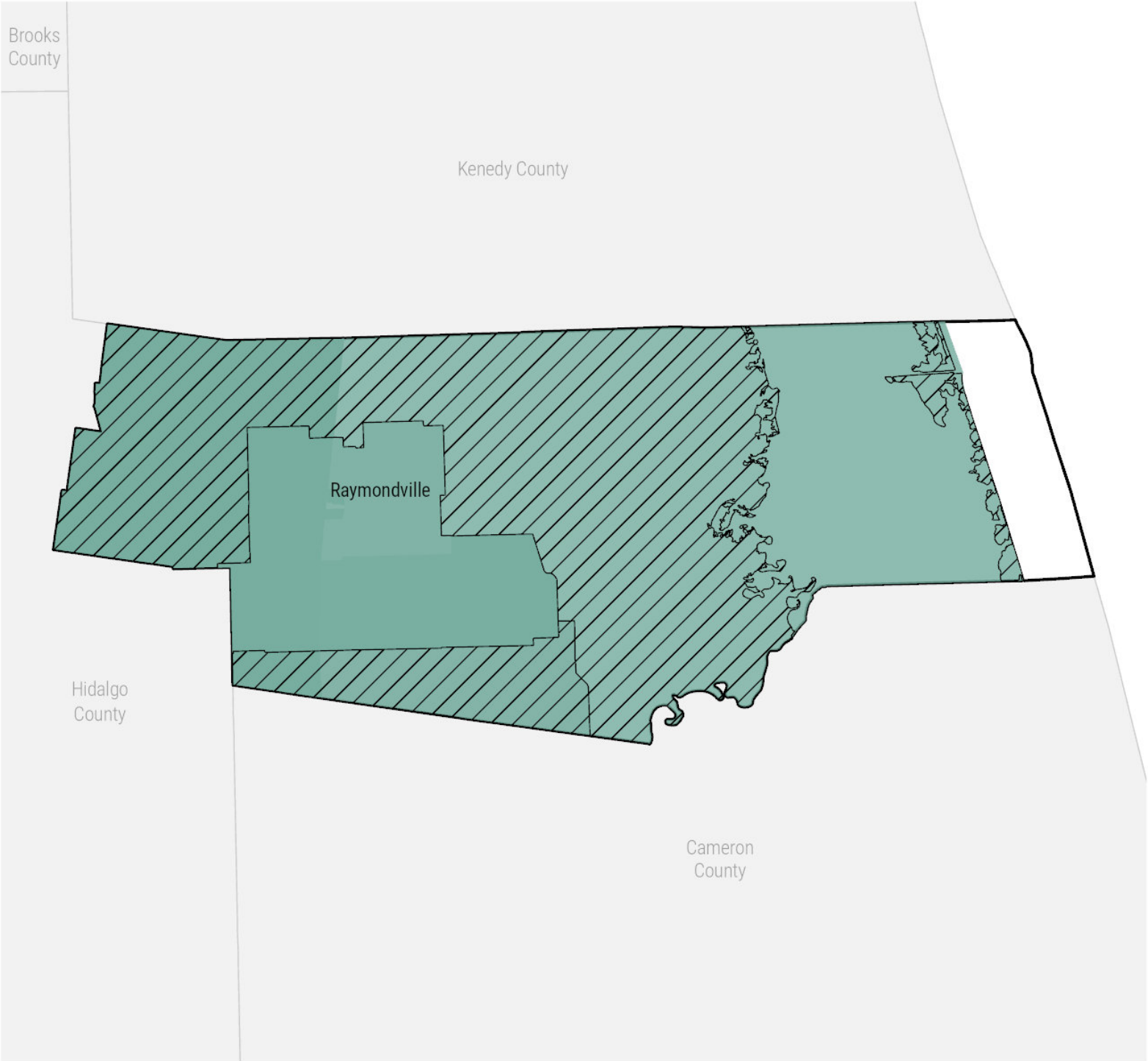
- County Boundaries
- Project Sites
- Project Service Areas

Awardee	Application ID	Total Benef.
City of Brownville	CDR17-1342-APP	140
City of Brownville	CDR17-1343-APP	32
City of San Perlita	CDR17-1344-APP	8

Funding by County



Willacy County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group



ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

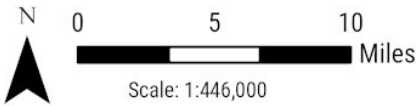
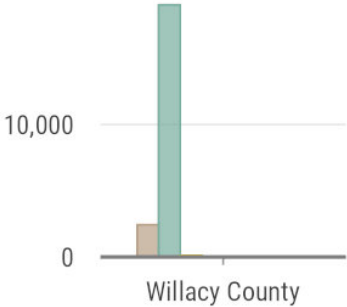
Predominant Category

- Non-Hispanic White Population
- Hispanic or Latino Population
- Black or African American Population
- Asian Population
- American Indian and Alaska Native Population
- Two or More Races Population
- Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
- Some Other Race Population

Strength of Predominance

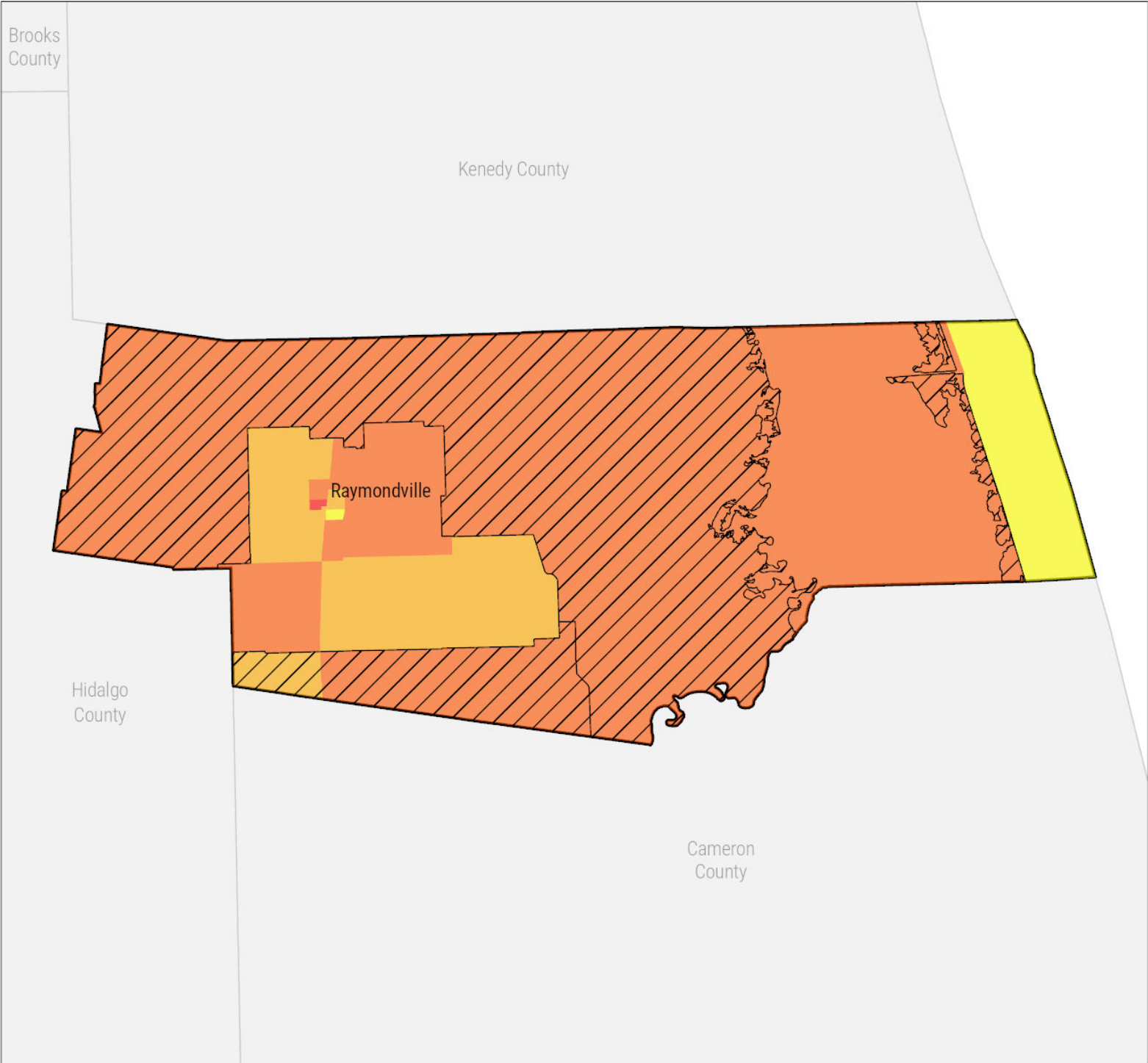
- 0 - 15
 - 15 - 85
 - 85 - 100
- Note: Block Groups with no predominant category or no

Population by Category



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

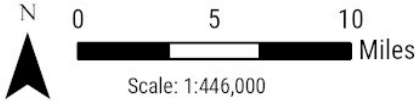
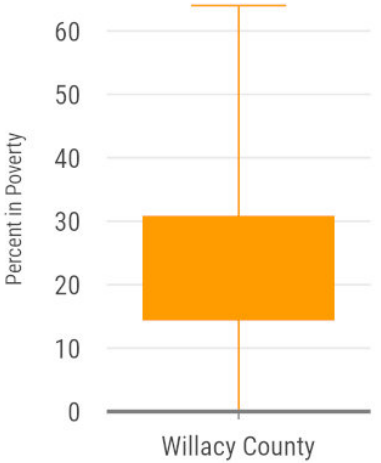
Willacy County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty

- ≤ 10 percent (2 Block Groups)
- 10 - 25 percent (6 Block Groups)
- 25 - 45 percent (7 Block Groups)
- ≥ 45 percent (1 Block Groups)
- RECAP Areas

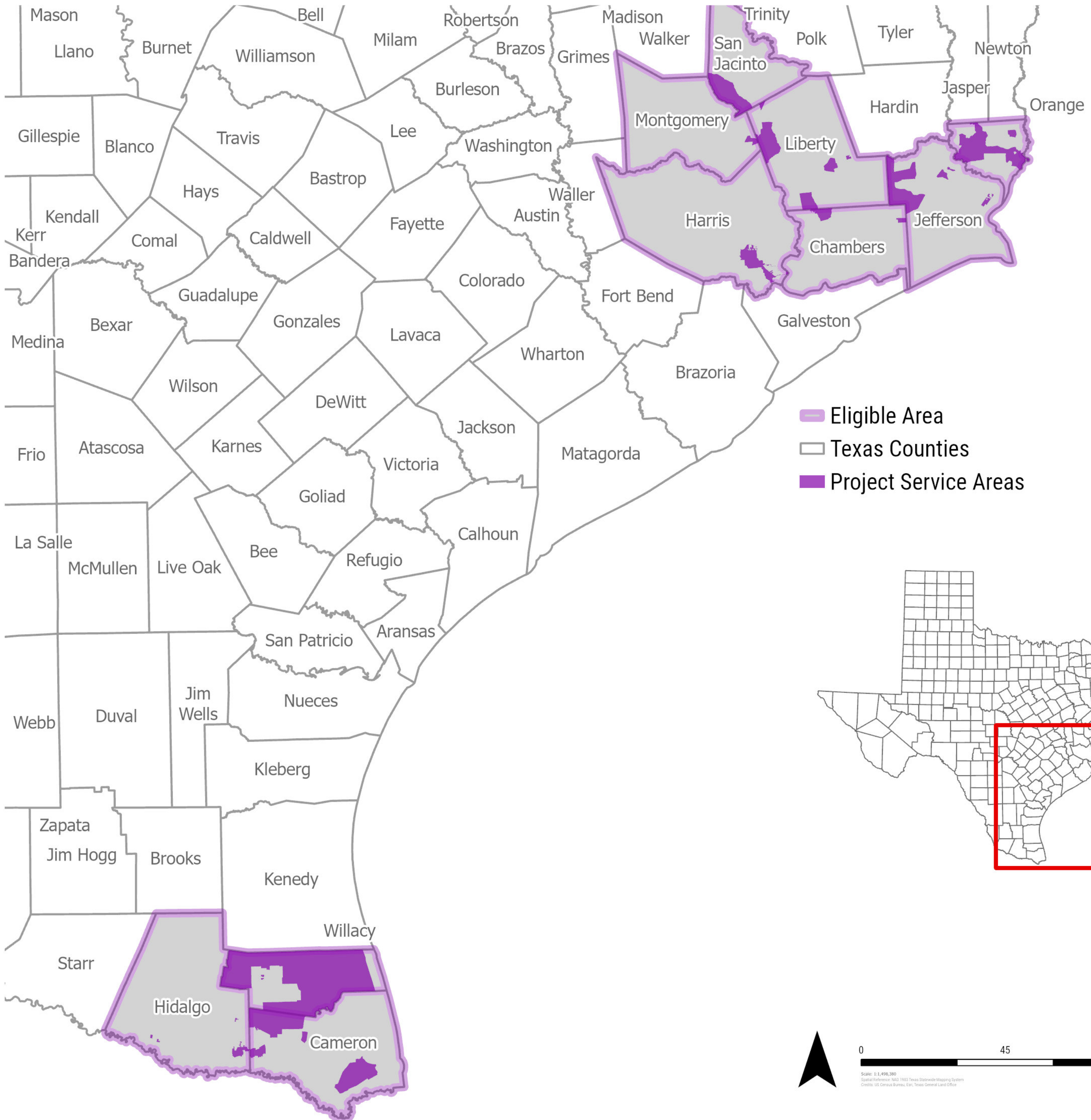
Distribution of Percent in Poverty



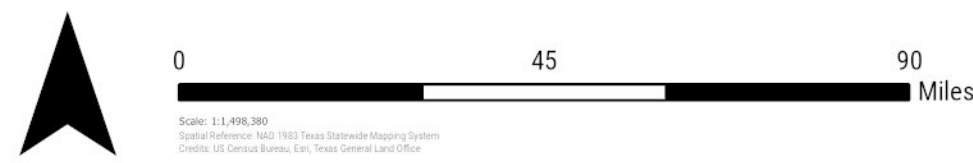
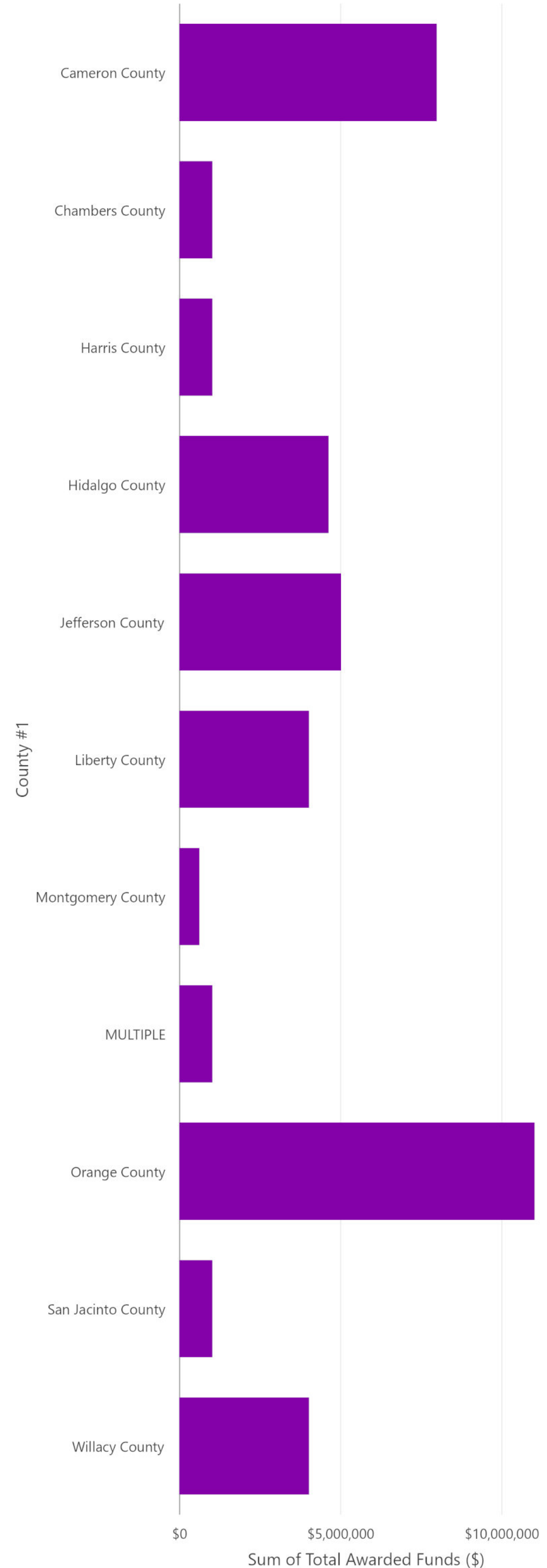
Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

STATE INFRASTRUCTURE COMPETITION

Project Service Areas by County

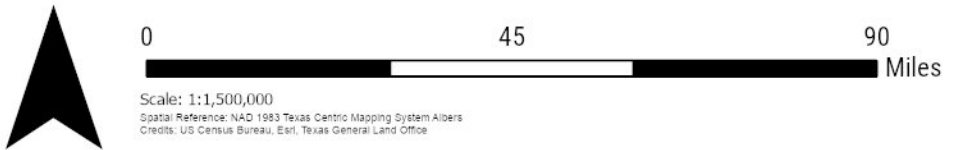
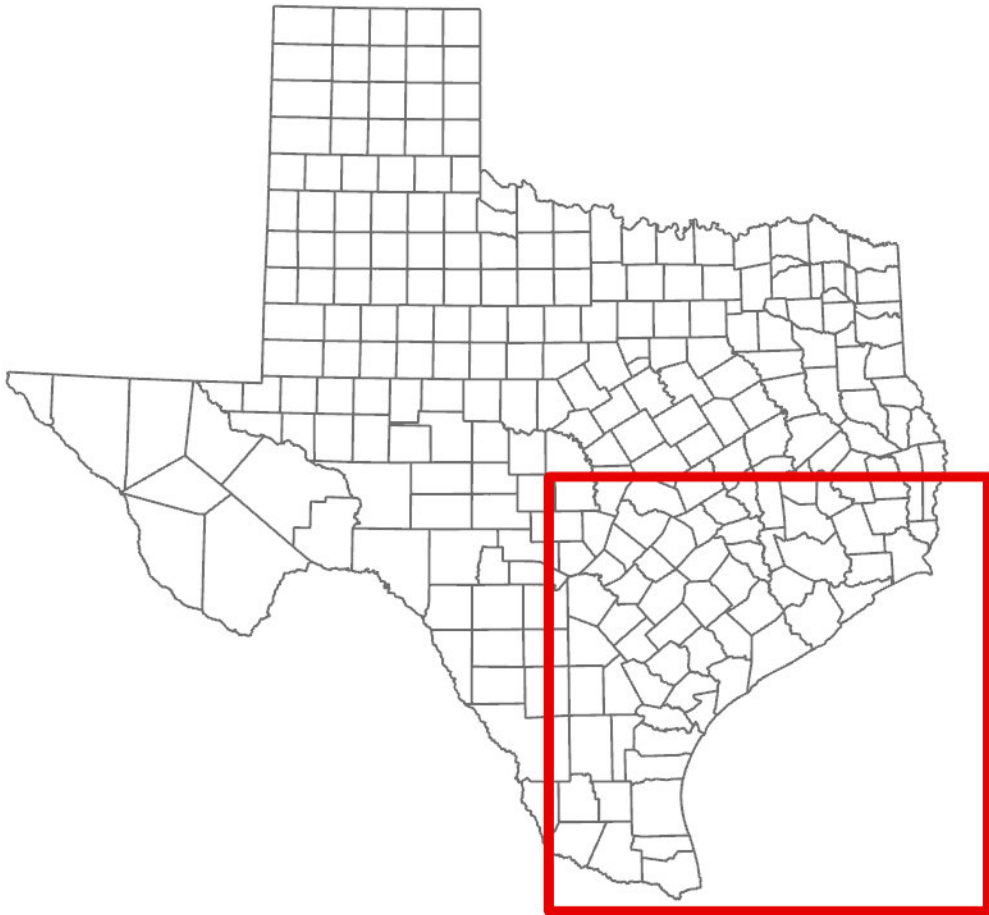
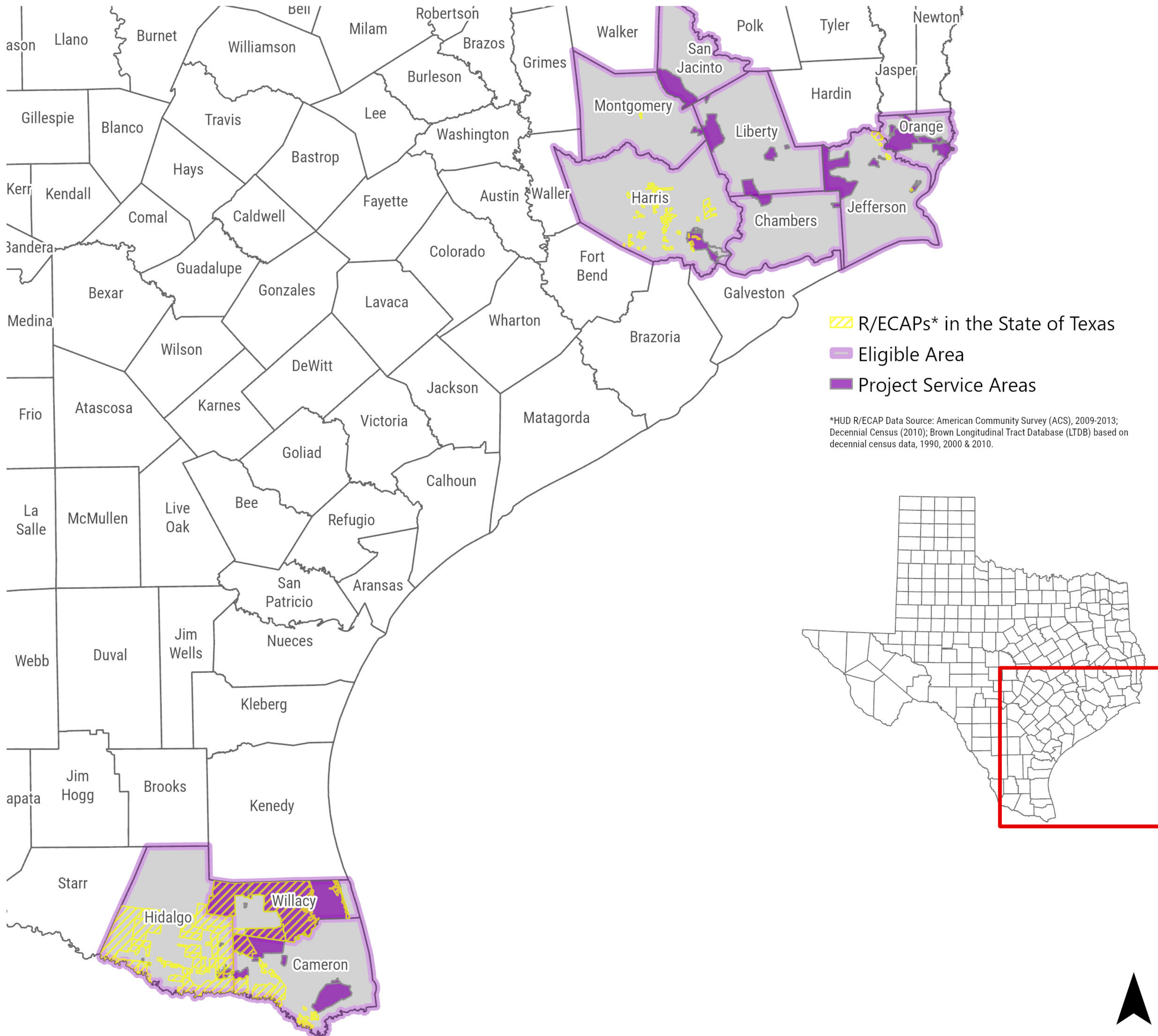


Funding \$ by County



Scale: 1:1,491,360
 Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office

R/ECAPs in the Impacted Counties



Awarded 2019 Disasters State Infrastructure Competition Projects

Project Number	Competition	Project Title	County	LMI Beneficiaries	Beneficiaries	Amount (\$)	Benefit Area
24-067-001-E186	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Laura Addition Drainage Improvements	Jefferson County	60	106	\$1,000,000.00	City of Beaumont
24-067-002-E187	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Mayhaw Bayou Improvement Project	Chambers County	604	725	\$1,000,000.00	Chambers County
24-067-003-E188	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	South Broadway Road Improvements Project	Jefferson County	104	167	\$1,000,000.00	City of China
24-067-004-E191	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Citywide Street Improvements	Liberty County	400	740	\$1,000,000.00	City of Daisetta
24-067-005-E192	2019 HUD MID - LRGV	Town of Laguna Vista Drainage Improvements, Palm Blvd. Area	Cameron County	253	399	\$975,174.00	Town of Laguna Vista
24-067-006-E193	2019 HUD MID - LRGV	City of Mission Astroland Drainage Project (2019)	Hidalgo County	1,875	2,800	\$999,162.14	City of Mission
24-067-007-E194	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Old River-Winfree Road Repair and Drainage Improvement Project	Chambers County	640	928	\$1,000,000.00	City of Old River-Winfree
24-067-008-E195	2019 HUD MID - LRGV	The City of Palmview Ramirez Drainage Project	Hidalgo County	162	259	\$606,985.55	City of Palmview
24-067-009-E196	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Streets/Flood and Drainage Improvements	Orange County	52	87	\$1,000,000.00	City of Pine Forest
24-067-010-E197	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Water System Improvements	Orange County	130	605	\$1,000,000.00	City of Pine Forest
24-067-011-E198	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Lift Station Improvements	Orange County	1,927	2,453	\$1,000,000.00	City of Pinehurst
24-067-012-E199	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Lift Station Improvements	Orange County	1,927	2,453	\$1,000,000.00	City of Pinehurst
24-067-013-E200	2019 HUD MID - LRGV	City of Rio Hondo Catherine Drainage Project	Cameron County	123	228	\$1,000,000.00	City of Rio Hondo
24-067-014-E201	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Pinewood Lift Station Generator & Drainage Improvements	Montgomery County	131	257	\$596,625.00	City of Splendora
24-067-015-E202	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Flood and Drainage Improvements	Orange County	2,593	3,374	\$1,000,000.00	City of West Orange
24-067-016-E203	2019 State MID	San Perlita Drainage System Improvements	Willacy County	465	665	\$1,000,000.00	Willacy County
24-067-017-E204	2019 State MID	Willacy County Sebastian Drainage System	Willacy County	1,330	1,675	\$1,000,000.00	Willacy County
24-067-018-E205	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Phelps Rd. Road and Drainage Improvements	Jefferson County	55	109	\$1,000,000.00	City of Beaumont
24-067-019-E206	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	City of Cleveland Drainage Improvements	Liberty County	146	193	\$1,000,000.00	City of Cleveland
24-067-021-E208	2019 HUD MID - LRGV	Sewer System Lift Station Improvements	Cameron County	1,279	2,302	\$1,000,000.00	City of Combes
24-067-023-E210	2019 HUD MID - LRGV	City of La Feria Drainage Improvements (60" RCP Installation)	Cameron County	839	1,440	\$1,000,000.00	City of La Feria
24-067-026-E213	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Minglewood Infrastructure Improvements	Liberty County	113	163	\$1,000,000.00	City of Liberty
24-067-027-E215	2019 HUD MID - LRGV	Drainage Improvements Near the Mercedes Emergency Dome Shelter	Hidalgo County	2,660	3,325	\$1,000,000.00	City of Mercedes
24-067-028-E216	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Wastewater Treatment Plant Improvements	Jefferson County	337	564	\$1,000,000.00	City of Nome
24-067-029-E217	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Sewer System Improvements	Orange County	155	191	\$1,000,000.00	City of Orange
24-067-030-E218	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Kinard Estates Drainage Improvements	Orange County	540	1,160	\$1,000,000.00	Orange County
24-067-031-E219	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Street Improvements	Orange County	286	579	\$1,000,000.00	Orange County
24-067-032-E220	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Wastewater Treatment Plant Project	Harris County	83,200	152,120	\$1,000,000.00	City of Pasadena
24-067-034-E222	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	City of Port Arthur Replacing Brick Manholes	Jefferson County	7680	11,850	\$990,000.00	City of Port Arthur
24-067-036-E224	2019 HUD MID - LRGV	Pennsylvania Ave. Drainage Improvements	Cameron County	349	418	\$1,000,000.00	City of Port Isabel
24-067-037-E225	2019 HUD MID - LRGV	City of Primera Sewer System Improvements (2019)	Cameron County	137	233	\$1,000,000.00	City of Primera
24-067-038-E226	2019 State MID	City of Raymondville North Drainage System	Willacy County	1,435	1,570	\$1,000,000.00	Raymondville
24-067-039-E227	2019 State MID	South Drainage System Improvements	Willacy County	1,115	1,530	\$1,000,000.00	Raymondville
24-067-041-E229	2019 HUD MID - LRGV	Ovalle Lateral Drainage Improvements	Cameron County	2,105	2,895	\$995,484.05	City of Santa Rosa
24-067-042-E230	2019 HUD MID - LRGV	South West Ditch Drainage Improvements	Cameron County	2,105	2,895	\$991,195.60	City of Santa Rosa
24-067-043-E231	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	2019 Disasters	Orange County	695	1,200	\$1,000,000.00	City of Vidor
24-067-044-E232	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Orange Street	Orange County	6,929	10,503	\$1,000,000.00	City of Vidor
24-067-045-E233	2019 HUD MID - Imelda	Street Improvements	Orange County	2,593	3,374	\$1,000,000.00	City of West Orange

CAMERON COUNTY

Competition Application ID Applicant Benefit Area	2019 Disasters Eligible Area	Cameron County	2019 HUD MID - LRGV 24-067-021-E208		2019 HUD MID - LRGV 24-067-023-E210		2019 HUD MID - LRGV 24-067-005-E192		2019 HUD MID - LRGV 24-067-036-E224		2019 HUD MID - LRGV 24-067-037-E225		2019 HUD MID - LRGV 24-067-013-E200		2019 HUD MID - LRGV 24-067-041-E229		2019 HUD MID - LRGV 24-067-042-E230			
			City of Combes		City of La Feria		City of Laguna Vista		City of Port Isabel		City of Primera		City of Rio Hondo		CDP of Santa Rosa		CDP of Santa Rosa			
			Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit		City-wide		City-wide	
			Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%	55.14%	51.72%	89.66%	51.24%	86.62%	45.74%	53.86%	79.52%	35.07%	90.08%	34.96%	83.32%	93.60%	93.60%	93.60%	93.60%			
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730	\$38,758	\$42,250	\$41,662	\$23,772	\$29,042	\$45,229	\$37,916	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$30,000			
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%	28.88%	23.39%	25.20%	21.58%	28.07%	21.86%	26.21%	29.00%	29.00%	29.00%	29.00%	29.00%	29.00%	29.00%	29.00%	29.00%			
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605	421,666	11,094	8,849	2,643	4,078	3,905	2,381	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231			
Protected Classes			Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent		
RACE ⁴																				
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	378,081	89.66%	9,946	89.66%	7,664	86.62%	1,423	53.86%	3,885	95.28%	3,518	90.08%	1,984	83.32%	231	100.00%		
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	43,585	10.34%	1,147	10.34%	1,184	13.38%	1,220	46.14%	192	4.72%	388	9.92%	397	16.68%	0	0.00%		
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	37,770	8.96%	1,058	9.53%	1,122	12.68%	1,165	44.08%	192	4.72%	277	7.08%	378	15.86%	0	0.00%		
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	1,683	0.40%	60	0.54%	11	0.13%	9	0.33%	0	0.00%	82	2.10%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	573	0.14%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	6	0.23%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	4	0.19%	0	0.00%		
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	2,792	0.66%	30	0.27%	37	0.42%	18	0.69%	0	0.00%	29	0.74%	8	0.32%	0	0.00%		
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	47	0.01%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	49	0.01%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	13	0.48%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	671	0.16%	0	0.00%	14	0.16%	9	0.33%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	7	0.30%	0	0.00%		
NATIONAL ORIGIN ⁵																				
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	324,484	76.95%	9,616	86.68%	7,201	81.38%	2,181	82.51%	2,569	63.00%	3,339	85.50%	2,083	87.48%	121	52.38%		
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	318,542	75.54%	9,405	84.77%	7,117	80.44%	2,173	82.21%	2,561	62.80%	3,298	84.45%	2,052	86.21%	109	47.19%		
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	5,942	1.41%	212	1.91%	83	0.94%	8	0.31%	8	0.20%	41	1.04%	30	1.27%	12	5.19%		
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	97,182	23.05%	1,477	13.32%	1,648	18.62%	462	17.49%	1,509	37.00%	566	14.50%	298	12.52%	110	47.62%		
SEX ⁴																				
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	204,948	48.60%	5,579	50.29%	4,328	48.91%	1,300	49.17%	1,805	44.26%	1,874	47.99%	1,073	45.08%	93	40.26%		
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	216,718	51.40%	5,515	49.71%	4,521	51.09%	1,343	50.83%	2,273	55.74%	2,031	52.01%	1,308	54.92%	138	59.74%		
FAMILIAL STATUS ⁵																				
Total households	2,348,416		124,605		3,178		2,753		1,073		1,087		1,126		729		62			
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	65,112	52.25%	1,751	55.08%	1,565	56.83%	581	54.17%	645	59.38%	620	55.03%	402	55.18%	20	32.26%		
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	30,715	24.65%	800	25.18%	540	19.61%	122	11.41%	340	31.30%	239	21.26%	133	18.25%	9	14.52%		
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	4,265	3.42%	115	3.63%	60	2.18%	27	2.51%	23	2.14%	61	5.43%	17	2.39%	0	0.00%		
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	2,194	1.76%	52	1.63%	51	1.86%	1	0.06%	0	0.00%	40	3.52%	6	0.85%	0	0.00%		
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	17,408	13.97%	451	14.19%	344	12.51%	181	16.87%	139	12.80%	140	12.47%	122	16.75%	0	0.00%		
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	2,174	1.74%	32	1.01%	9	0.33%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	12	1.07%	17	2.32%	0	0.00%		
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	10,091	8.10%	261	8.23%	260	9.43%	173	16.11%	119	10.92%	53	4.69%	57	7.81%	0	0.00%		
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	3,953	3.17%	216	6.79%	71	2.58%	63	5.89%	15	1.34%	58	5.17%	5	0.75%	0	0.00%		
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	37,820	30.35%	861	27.10%	784	28.47%	284	26.46%	279	25.67%	305	27.06%	187	25.68%	42	67.74%		
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	13,229	10.62%	269	8.47%	216	7.83%	65	6.02%	133	12.20%	139	12.36%	43	5.93%	15	24.19%		
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	13,688	10.99%	292	9.20%	363	13.18%	153	14.23%	58	5.29%	84	7.46%	103	14.12%	12	19.35%		
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	7,628	6.12%	140	4.40%	236	8.56%	64	5.96%	48	4.42%	26	2.29%	71	9.75%	0	0.00%		
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	57,083	45.81%	1,492	46.96%	971	35.26%	223	20.75%	603	55.50%	548	48.69%	281	38.57%	41	66.13%		
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	38,630	31.00%	879	27.65%	1,081	39.28%	490	45.71%	275	25.34%	295	26.16%	321	44.10%	25	40.32%		
DISABILITY ⁵																				
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		419,669		11,088		8,849		2,513		4,078		3,896		2,381		231			
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	52,089	12.41%	1,607	14.49%	1,384	15.64%	295	11.73%	223	5.47%	454	11.64%	407	17.07%	45	19.48%		
1 Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys																				
2 ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov																				
3 ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov																				
4 ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov																				
5 ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov																				

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Cameron County		2019 HUD MID - LRGV	
Application ID					24-067-021-E208	
Benefit Area					City of Combes	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		55.14%		51.72%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$38,758		\$42,250	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		28.88%		23.39%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		421,666		11,094	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	378,081	89.66%	9,946	89.66%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	43,585	10.34%	1,147	10.34%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	37,770	8.96%	1,058	9.53%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	1,683	0.40%	60	0.54%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	573	0.14%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	2,792	0.66%	30	0.27%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	47	0.01%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	49	0.01%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	671	0.16%	0	0.00%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	324,484	76.95%	9,616	86.68%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	318,542	75.54%	9,405	84.77%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	5,942	1.41%	212	1.91%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	97,182	23.05%	1,477	13.32%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		421,666		11,094	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	204,948	48.60%	5,579	50.29%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	216,718	51.40%	5,515	49.71%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		124,605		3,178	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	65,112	52.25%	1,751	55.08%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	30,715	24.65%	800	25.18%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	4,265	3.42%	115	3.63%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	2,194	1.76%	52	1.63%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	17,408	13.97%	451	14.19%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	2,174	1.74%	32	1.01%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	10,091	8.10%	261	8.23%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	3,953	3.17%	216	6.79%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	37,820	30.35%	861	27.10%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	13,229	10.62%	269	8.47%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	13,688	10.99%	292	9.20%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	7,628	6.12%	140	4.40%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	57,083	45.81%	1,492	46.96%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	38,630	31.00%	879	27.65%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		419,669		11,088	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	52,089	12.41%	1,607	14.49%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Combes – Sewer System Lift Station Improvements – \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the Town of Combes, benefitting 55.56% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Combes's LMI percentage of 47.50%, greater than Cameron County's LMI percentage of 55.14%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

During the 2019 storms and flooding events, these City of Combes lift stations experienced excess flow due to inflow and infiltration of the existing sanitary sewer system manholes along with power failures. With no functioning lift stations during these conditions, the system exceeded its capacity and resulted in wastewater surging to the adjacent properties.

The improvements will comprise of installing a generator at eight lift stations to allow for backup power in the event of a power failure. The project will engineer and design construction plans on the generator based off of the pump sizes of each lift station, permanent concrete footing for each generator, and transfer switch. Other improvements subsidiary to these improvements are utility adjustments, site improvements, and erosion/traffic control.

The project has a beneficiary total of 2,302 residents in Cameron County, which has 421,666 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$42,249.55, greater than Cameron County's median income of \$38,758.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 23.39%, less than Cameron County's rate of 28.88%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 89.66% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Cameron County's 89.66% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 9.53% white alone, greater than Cameron County's white alone percentage of 8.96% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.54% Black or African alone, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 0.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.14% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.27% Asian alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.66% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County at 0.01% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.00% of the population is two or more races, less than Cameron County, which is at 0.16%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 84.77% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Cameron County at 75.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 50.29% male, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 48.60% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 49.71% female, less than the 51.40% of Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 55.08% married couple families, which is greater than Cameron County's 52.25% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 25.18%. This is greater than Cameron County's percentage of 24.65% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.63% cohabitating households, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 3.42% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 1.63% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Cameron County's 1.76% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 27.10% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Cameron County at 30.35% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 8.47% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County's percentage of 10.62% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 9.20% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Cameron County at 10.99%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 4.40% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 6.12% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 14.19% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 13.97% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.01% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County, which is at 1.74% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 8.23% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Cameron County's 8.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 6.79% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than Cameron County at 3.17% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 46.96% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Cameron County, which is at 45.81% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that

have one or more people of 65 or older is 27.65%, which is less than Cameron County's 31.00% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 14.49%, greater than Cameron County's 12.41%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has one census tract that is designated as a R/ECAP. Cameron County has a total of 33 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The improvements will directly assist the residents of the City of Combes by ensuring power to each lift station during power failure and allowing them to continuously run should a major storm cause excess inflow to the system or power outages. The project also protects the environment by reducing the change of overflow and wastewater being introduced into the storm system and ground water.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Cameron County		2019 HUD MID - LRGV	
Application ID					24-067-023-E210	
Benefit Area					City of La Feria	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		55.14%		51.24%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$38,758		\$41,662	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		28.88%		25.20%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		421,666		8,849	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	378,081	89.66%	7,664	86.62%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	43,585	10.34%	1,184	13.38%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	37,770	8.96%	1,122	12.68%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	1,683	0.40%	11	0.13%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	573	0.14%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	2,792	0.66%	37	0.42%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	47	0.01%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	49	0.01%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	671	0.16%	14	0.16%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	324,484	76.95%	7,201	81.38%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	318,542	75.54%	7,117	80.44%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	5,942	1.41%	83	0.94%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	97,182	23.05%	1,648	18.62%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		421,666		8,849	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	204,948	48.60%	4,328	48.91%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	216,718	51.40%	4,521	51.09%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		124,605		2,753	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	65,112	52.25%	1,565	56.83%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	30,715	24.65%	540	19.61%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	4,265	3.42%	60	2.18%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	2,194	1.76%	51	1.86%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	17,408	13.97%	344	12.51%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	2,174	1.74%	9	0.33%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	10,091	8.10%	260	9.43%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	3,953	3.17%	71	2.58%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	37,820	30.35%	784	28.47%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	13,229	10.62%	216	7.83%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	13,688	10.99%	363	13.18%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	7,628	6.12%	236	8.56%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	57,083	45.81%	971	35.26%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	38,630	31.00%	1,081	39.28%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		419,669		8,849	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	52,089	12.41%	1,384	15.64%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of La Feria – Drainage Improvements (60" RCP Installation) – \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of La Feria, benefitting 58.26% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than La Feria's LMI percentage of 57.30%, greater than Cameron County's LMI percentage of 55.14%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

Improvements for this project include installation of 1,575 linear feet of reinforced concrete pipe, rehabilitation of existing storm drainage structure, and all associated appurtenances. The drainage improvements will help the City of La Feria withstand future flooding events and continue to recover after the Lower Rio Grande Valley floods.

Due to the Lower Rio Grande Valley floods, streets were impassable, and homes and businesses were inundated with water due to the impacts of flooding. This created dramatic, systemic threats to public health and safety as residents were unable to navigate the city, reach supplies, and begin recovery efforts. Stagnant water lingered for several days, creating a hazard to human health and general nuisance for residents. This standing water also damaged many streets eventually making them less accessible to emergency vehicles.

The project has a beneficiary total of 1,440 residents in Cameron County, which has 421,666 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$41,662.10, greater than Cameron County's median income of \$38,758.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 25.20%, less than Cameron County's rate of 28.88%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 86.62% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Cameron County's 89.66% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 12.68% white alone, greater than Cameron County's white alone percentage of 8.96% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.13% Black or African alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.14% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.42% Asian alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.66% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County at 0.01% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.16% of the population is two or more races, less than Cameron County, which is at 0.16%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 80.44% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Cameron County at 75.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 48.91% male, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 48.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 51.09% female, less than the 51.40% of Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 56.83% married couple families, which is greater than Cameron County's 52.25% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 19.61%. This is less than Cameron County's percentage of 24.65% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 2.18% cohabitating households, less than Cameron County's percentage of 3.42% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 1.86% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Cameron County's 1.76% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 28.47% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Cameron County at 30.35% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 7.83% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County's percentage of 10.62% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 13.18% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Cameron County at 10.99%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 8.56% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 6.12% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 12.51% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Cameron County's percentage of 13.97% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.33% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County, which is at 1.74% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 9.43% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Cameron County's 8.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 2.58% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Cameron County at 3.17% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 35.26% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Cameron County, which is at 45.81% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or

more people of 65 or older is 39.28%, which is greater than Cameron County's 31.00% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 15.64%, greater than Cameron County's 12.41%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Cameron County has a total of 33 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

Adjacent to the berms for the overall drainage and the La Feria Reservoir are a series of smaller brick homes with carports and very few garages. These houses are brick construction in a well-established neighborhood. There is also a manufactured housing unit (MHU) park in the area.

There are larger brick homes on the other side of South Main Street in the benefit area. There is a well-maintained estate style home that has a large, fenced yard with several other structures on the lot.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Cameron County		2019 HUD MID - LRGV	
Application ID					24-067-005-E192	
Benefit Area					City of Laguna Vista	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		55.14%		45.74%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$38,758		\$23,772	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		28.88%		21.58%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		421,666		2,643	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	378,081	89.66%	1,423	53.86%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	43,585	10.34%	1,220	46.14%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	37,770	8.96%	1,165	44.08%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	1,683	0.40%	9	0.33%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	573	0.14%	6	0.23%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	2,792	0.66%	18	0.69%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	47	0.01%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	49	0.01%	13	0.48%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	671	0.16%	9	0.33%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	324,484	76.95%	2,181	82.51%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	318,542	75.54%	2,173	82.21%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	5,942	1.41%	8	0.31%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	97,182	23.05%	462	17.49%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		421,666		2,643	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	204,948	48.60%	1,300	49.17%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	216,718	51.40%	1,343	50.83%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		124,605		1,073	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	65,112	52.25%	581	54.17%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	30,715	24.65%	122	11.41%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	4,265	3.42%	27	2.51%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	2,194	1.76%	1	0.06%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	17,408	13.97%	181	16.87%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	2,174	1.74%	0	0.00%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	10,091	8.10%	173	16.11%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	3,953	3.17%	63	5.89%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	37,820	30.35%	284	26.46%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	13,229	10.62%	65	6.02%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	13,688	10.99%	153	14.23%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	7,628	6.12%	64	5.96%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	57,083	45.81%	223	20.75%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	38,630	31.00%	490	45.71%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		419,669		2,513	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	52,089	12.41%	295	11.73%

¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

Town of Laguna Vista – Drainage Improvements, Palm Blvd Area – \$975,174.00

This project provides area-benefit for the Town of Laguna Vista, benefitting 63.41% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Laguna Vista's LMI percentage of 40.50%, greater than Cameron County's LMI percentage of 55.14%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The Town of Laguna Vista will perform flood and drainage improvements in the area of Palm Boulevard. This work will include 1,950 linear feet of thirty-inch reinforced concrete pipe, 2,600 linear feet of twenty four-inch reinforced concrete pipe, and 420 linear feet of eighteen-inch reinforced concrete pipe, the installation of fourteen precast concrete storm area drain, the application of 200 square yards of hot mix asphalt construction and the construction of 900 square yards of driveway repair.

The project has a beneficiary total of 399 residents in Cameron County, which has 421,666 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$23,772.00, less than Cameron County's median income of \$38,758.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 21.58%, less than Cameron County's rate of 28.88%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 53.86% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Cameron County's 89.66% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 44.08% white alone, greater than Cameron County's white alone percentage of 8.96% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.33% Black or African alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.23%, which is greater than Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.14% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.69% Asian alone, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 0.66% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County at 0.01% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.33% of the population is two or more races, greater than Cameron County, which is at 0.16%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 82.21% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Cameron County at 75.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 49.17% male, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 48.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 50.83% female, less than the 51.40% of Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 54.17% married couple families, which is greater than Cameron County's 52.25% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 11.41%. This is less than Cameron County's percentage of 24.65% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 2.51% cohabitating households, less than Cameron County's percentage of 3.42% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 0.06% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Cameron County's 1.76% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 26.46% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Cameron County at 30.35% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 6.02% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County's percentage of 10.62% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 14.23% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Cameron County at 10.99%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 5.96% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 6.12% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 16.87% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 13.97% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County, which is at 1.74% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 16.11% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Cameron County's 8.10% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.89% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than Cameron County at 3.17% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 20.75% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Cameron County, which is at 45.81% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 45.71%, which is greater than Cameron County's 31.00% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 11.73%, less than Cameron County's 12.41%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Cameron County has a total of 33 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The project area generally contains medium-sized tract-style housing that is well-maintained. Typically, the houses have brick or stucco facades. The community has open drainage in the front of houses. The lot sizes are traditional community-sized lots. Nearby neighborhoods have larger homes that are on large lots compared with the target area homes.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Cameron County		2019 HUD MID - LRGV	
Application ID					24-067-036-E224	
Benefit Area					City of Port Isabel	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		55.14%		79.52%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$38,758		\$29,042	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		28.88%		28.07%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		421,666		4,078	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	378,081	89.66%	3,885	95.28%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	43,585	10.34%	192	4.72%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	37,770	8.96%	192	4.72%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	1,683	0.40%	0	0.00%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	573	0.14%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	2,792	0.66%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	47	0.01%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	49	0.01%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	671	0.16%	0	0.00%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	324,484	76.95%	2,569	63.00%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	318,542	75.54%	2,561	62.80%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	5,942	1.41%	8	0.20%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	97,182	23.05%	1,509	37.00%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		421,666		4,078	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	204,948	48.60%	1,805	44.26%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	216,718	51.40%	2,273	55.74%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		124,605		1,087	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	65,112	52.25%	645	59.38%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	30,715	24.65%	340	31.30%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	4,265	3.42%	23	2.14%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	2,194	1.76%	0	0.00%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	17,408	13.97%	139	12.80%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	2,174	1.74%	0	0.00%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	10,091	8.10%	119	10.92%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	3,953	3.17%	15	1.34%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	37,820	30.35%	279	25.67%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	13,229	10.62%	133	12.20%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	13,688	10.99%	58	5.29%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	7,628	6.12%	48	4.42%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	57,083	45.81%	603	55.50%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	38,630	31.00%	275	25.34%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		419,669		4,078	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	52,089	12.41%	223	5.47%

¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Port Isabel - Pennsylvania Ave Drainage Improvements - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Port Isabel, benefitting 83.49% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Port Isabel's LMI percentage of 56.60%, greater than Cameron County's LMI percentage of 55.14%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

This project will provide storm drainage relief for the Southern section of the Laguna Heights Community located in the City of Port Isabel. The improvements of these drainage facilities will alleviate overflow flooding at Pennsylvania Ave.

The project has a beneficiary total of 418 residents in Cameron County, which has 421,666 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$29,042.00, less than Cameron County's median income of \$38,758.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 28.07%, less than Cameron County's rate of 28.88%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 95.28% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Cameron County's 89.66% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 4.72% white alone, less than Cameron County's white alone percentage of 8.96% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Black or African alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.14% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Asian alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.66% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County at 0.01% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.00% of the population is two or more races, less than Cameron County, which is at 0.16%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 62.80% in the project beneficiary area, less than Cameron County at 75.54%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 44.26% male, less than Cameron County's percentage of 48.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 55.74% female, greater than the 51.40% of Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 59.38% married couple families, which is greater than Cameron County's 52.25% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible

Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 31.30%. This is greater than Cameron County's percentage of 24.65% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 2.14% cohabitating households, less than Cameron County's percentage of 3.42% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 0.00% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Cameron County's 1.76% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 25.67% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Cameron County at 30.35% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 12.20% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 10.62% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.29% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Cameron County at 10.99%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 4.42% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 6.12% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 12.80% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Cameron County's percentage of 13.97% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County, which is at 1.74% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 10.92% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Cameron County's 8.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.34% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Cameron County at 3.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 55.50% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Cameron County, which is at 45.81% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 25.34%, which is less than Cameron County's 31.00% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 5.47%, less than Cameron County's 12.41%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Cameron County has a total of 33 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

Pennsylvania Avenue is largely comprised of new housing and is a connector street in the neighborhood where other streets dead-end. It also appears to go to the high school and other related facilities.

There are smaller homes on one side of the street that are part of the developed older neighborhood. There are open drainage ditches running along this side of Pennsylvania Avenue. On the other side of the street appears to be new construction with a new development being advertised with lots for sale. The new construction is largely brick-facade mid-sized housing. There is ongoing construction activity.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Cameron County		2019 HUD MID - LRGV	
Application ID					24-067-037-E225	
Benefit Area					City of Primera	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		55.14%		35.07%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$38,758		\$45,229	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		28.88%		21.86%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		421,666		3,905	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	378,081	89.66%	3,518	90.08%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	43,585	10.34%	388	9.92%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	37,770	8.96%	277	7.08%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	1,683	0.40%	82	2.10%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	573	0.14%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	2,792	0.66%	29	0.74%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	47	0.01%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	49	0.01%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	671	0.16%	0	0.00%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	324,484	76.95%	3,339	85.50%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	318,542	75.54%	3,298	84.45%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	5,942	1.41%	41	1.04%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	97,182	23.05%	566	14.50%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		421,666		3,905	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	204,948	48.60%	1,874	47.99%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	216,718	51.40%	2,031	52.01%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		124,605		1,126	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	65,112	52.25%	620	55.03%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	30,715	24.65%	239	21.26%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	4,265	3.42%	61	5.43%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	2,194	1.76%	40	3.52%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	17,408	13.97%	140	12.47%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	2,174	1.74%	12	1.07%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	10,091	8.10%	53	4.69%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	3,953	3.17%	58	5.17%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	37,820	30.35%	305	27.06%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	13,229	10.62%	139	12.36%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	13,688	10.99%	84	7.46%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	7,628	6.12%	26	2.29%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	57,083	45.81%	548	48.69%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	38,630	31.00%	295	26.16%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		419,669		3,896	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	52,089	12.41%	454	11.64%

¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Primera - Sewer System Improvements - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the Town of Primera, benefitting 58.80% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Primera's LMI percentage of 39.10%, greater than Cameron County's LMI percentage of 55.14%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The City of Primera will extend 5,022 linear feet of sewer lines and associated appurtenances to an area of the City that is currently not served by the City's sewer system. Thirty-five low- and moderate income (LMI) households will receive first-time private sewer connections and septic tank decommissions. The sanitary sewer line extensions will limit a potential threat to public safety by reducing the possibility of sewage overflows and soil contamination from onsite septic tanks and will improve the disposal of sanitary sewage in this low- and moderate-income area. Existing septic tanks will be decommissioned in accordance with Texas Commission of Environmental Quality (TCEQ) regulations. The benefit area of the project will include the residences on both sides of the sanitary sewer line to be installed on Carver Road, Rio Bravo Circle, Rio Panuco Avenue, Del Rio Circle, El Paso Circle, and Rio Grande Circle.

The sewer system improvements will be extended to Carver Road, Rio Bravo Circle, Rio Panuco Avenue, Del Rio Circle, El Paso Circle, and Rio Grande Circle. The enhancements made to the project area will improve access to the municipal sewer system and reduce the impact of future severe weather events or disasters in the service area. All of these will help improve the quality of life of these residents during disasters and reduce economic strain.

The project has a beneficiary total of 233 residents in Cameron County, which has 421,666 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$45,229.00, greater than Cameron County's median income of \$38,758.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 21.86%, less than Cameron County's rate of 28.88%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 90.08% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Cameron County's 89.66% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 7.08% white alone, less than Cameron County's white alone percentage of 8.96% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 2.10% Black or African alone, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 0.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.14% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.74% Asian alone, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 0.66% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County at 0.01% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.00% of the population is two or more

racess, less than Cameron County, which is at 0.16%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 84.45% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Cameron County at 75.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 47.99% male, less than Cameron County's percentage of 48.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 52.01% female, greater than the 51.40% of Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 55.03% married couple families, which is greater than Cameron County's 52.25% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 21.26%. This is less than Cameron County's percentage of 24.65% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.43% cohabitating households, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 3.42% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 3.52% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Cameron County's 1.76% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 27.06% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Cameron County at 30.35% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 12.36% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 10.62% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 7.46% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Cameron County at 10.99%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 2.29% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 6.12% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 12.47% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Cameron County's percentage of 13.97% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.07% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County, which is at 1.74% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 4.69% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Cameron County's 8.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.17% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present,

which is greater than Cameron County at 3.17% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 48.69% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Cameron County, which is at 45.81% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 26.16%, which is less than Cameron County's 31.00% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 11.64%, less than Cameron County's 12.41%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has one census tract that is designated as a R/ECAP. Cameron County has a total of 33 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The housing in this area is generally in good shape. Many of the homes are small to mid-sized tract-style housing with brick veneers. There are larger homes in the area, but the community overall is not densely populated. There are nearby train tracks and open fields.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Cameron County		2019 HUD MID - LRGV	
Application ID					24-067-013-E200	
Benefit Area					City of Rio Hondo	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		55.14%		34.96%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$38,758		\$37,916	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		28.88%		26.21%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		421,666		2,381	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	378,081	89.66%	1,984	83.32%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	43,585	10.34%	397	16.68%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	37,770	8.96%	378	15.86%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	1,683	0.40%	0	0.00%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	573	0.14%	4	0.19%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	2,792	0.66%	8	0.32%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	47	0.01%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	49	0.01%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	671	0.16%	7	0.30%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	324,484	76.95%	2,083	87.48%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	318,542	75.54%	2,052	86.21%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	5,942	1.41%	30	1.27%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	97,182	23.05%	298	12.52%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		421,666		2,381	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	204,948	48.60%	1,073	45.08%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	216,718	51.40%	1,308	54.92%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		124,605		729	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	65,112	52.25%	402	55.18%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	30,715	24.65%	133	18.25%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	4,265	3.42%	17	2.39%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	2,194	1.76%	6	0.85%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	17,408	13.97%	122	16.75%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	2,174	1.74%	17	2.32%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	10,091	8.10%	57	7.81%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	3,953	3.17%	5	0.75%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	37,820	30.35%	187	25.68%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	13,229	10.62%	43	5.93%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	13,688	10.99%	103	14.12%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	7,628	6.12%	71	9.75%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	57,083	45.81%	281	38.57%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	38,630	31.00%	321	44.10%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		419,669		2,381	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	52,089	12.41%	407	17.07%

¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Rio Hondo – Catherine Drainage Project - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Rio Hondo, benefitting 53.95% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Rio Hondo's LMI percentage of 49.40%, less than Cameron County's LMI percentage of 55.14%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The project will consist of the installation of 12 curb inlets, five junction boxes, 2,900 linear feet of reinforced concrete pipe, 4,100 linear feet of curb and gutter, widening Catherine Avenue from twenty feet to thirty-two feet, and restoring pavement to original condition.

Catherine Avenue and the streets surrounding it were constructed to rural cross section roadway standards with no curb and gutter. Additionally, the existing drainage system is insufficient in both size and capacity to manage stormwater. As the City is subject to more frequent and severe storm events the roadways cannot divert the storm water to the drainage system, and instead the stormwater floods into resident properties and stands on the road surface for extended periods.

The project has a beneficiary total of 228 residents in Cameron County, which has 421,666 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$37,916.00, less than Cameron County's median income of \$38,758.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 26.21%, less than Cameron County's rate of 28.88%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 83.32% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Cameron County's 89.66% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 15.86% white alone, greater than Cameron County's white alone percentage of 8.96% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Black or African alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.19%, which is greater than Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.14% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.32% Asian alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.66% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County at 0.01% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.30% of the population is two or more races, greater than Cameron County, which is at 0.16%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 86.21% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Cameron County at 75.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 45.08% male, less than Cameron County's percentage of 48.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 54.92% female, greater than the 51.40% of Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 55.18% married couple families, which is greater than Cameron County's 52.25% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 18.25%. This is less than Cameron County's percentage of 24.65% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 2.39% cohabitating households, less than Cameron County's percentage of 3.42% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 0.85% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Cameron County's 1.76% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 25.68% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Cameron County at 30.35% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.93% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County's percentage of 10.62% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 14.12% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Cameron County at 10.99%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 9.75% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 6.12% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 16.75% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 13.97% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 2.32% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than Cameron County, which is at 1.74% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 7.81% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Cameron County's 8.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.75% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Cameron County at 3.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 38.57% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Cameron County, which is at 45.81% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or

more people of 65 or older is 44.10%, which is greater than Cameron County's 31.00% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 17.07%, greater than Cameron County's 12.41%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Cameron County has a total of 33 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

Generally, the homes are smaller wood-sided houses, but there are also brick veneer homes in the area. The community is fairly densely developed with housing. The homes in the neighborhood appear to be in good repair. There are open, and frequently deep, ditches in the area for drainage. There is limited curbing in the community.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Cameron County		2019 HUD MID - LRGV	
Application ID					24-067-041-E229	
Benefit Area					CDP of Santa Rosa	
Benefit Type					City-wide	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		55.14%		93.60%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$38,758		\$30,000	
Poverty Rate ³	17.7%		28.9%		29.0%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		421,666		231	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.7%	378,081	89.7%	231	100.0%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.3%	43,585	10.3%	0	0.0%
White alone	2,117,940	30.2%	37,770	9.0%	0	0.0%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.3%	1,683	0.4%	0	0.0%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.2%	573	0.1%	0	0.0%
Asian alone	360,290	5.1%	2,792	0.7%	0	0.0%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.0%	47	0.0%	0	0.0%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.2%	49	0.0%	0	0.0%
Two or more races	88,868	1.3%	671	0.2%	0	0.0%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.2%	324,484	76.95%	121	52.4%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.8%	318,542	75.54%	109	47.2%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.5%	5,942	1.41%	12	5.2%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.8%	97,182	23.05%	110	47.6%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		421,666		231	
Male	3,475,433	49.6%	204,948	48.6%	93	40.3%
Female	3,533,172	50.4%	216,718	51.4%	138	59.7%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		124,605		62	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.2%	65,112	52.3%	20	32.3%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.2%	30,715	24.6%	9	14.5%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.6%	4,265	3.4%	0	0.0%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.5%	2,194	1.8%	0	0.0%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.6%	17,408	14.0%	0	0.0%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.4%	2,174	1.7%	0	0.0%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.9%	10,091	8.1%	0	0.0%
65 years and over	57,405	2.4%	3,953	3.2%	0	0.0%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.6%	37,820	30.4%	42	67.7%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.6%	13,229	10.6%	15	24.2%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.5%	13,688	11.0%	12	19.4%
65 years and over	116,070	4.9%	7,628	6.1%	0	0.0%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.3%	57,083	45.8%	41	66.1%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.1%	38,630	31.0%	25	40.3%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		419,669		231	
With a disability	719,940	10.4%	52,089	12.4%	45	19.5%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Santa Rosa – Ovalle Lateral Drainage Improvements – \$995,484.05

This project provides city-wide benefit for the Town of Santa Rosa, benefitting 72.71% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Cameron County's LMI percentage of 55.14%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The Ovalle Lateral Drainage Improvements project includes the expansion of existing ditches in the area, as well as street and drainage improvements. All improvements are located along Maria A Ovalle Avenue in the City of Santa Rosa.

Santa Rosa is a community of 2,784 residents in Cameron County, which has 421,666 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income of Santa Rosa is \$26,947.00, less than Cameron County's median income of \$38,758.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in Santa Rosa is 31.50%, greater than Cameron County's rate of 28.88%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

Santa Rosa's population is 99.60% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Cameron County's 89.66% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of Santa Rosa is 0.40% white alone, less than Cameron County's white alone percentage of 8.96% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. Santa Rosa is 0.00% Black or African alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for Santa Rosa is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.14% and 0.17% respectively. Santa Rosa is 0.00% Asian alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.66% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for Santa Rosa is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In Santa Rosa, 0.00% of the population is two or more races, less than Cameron County, which is at 0.16%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 80.46% in Santa Rosa, greater than Cameron County at 75.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

Santa Rosa is 48.78% male, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 48.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. Santa Rosa is 51.22% female, less than the 51.40% of Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in Santa Rosa are comprised of 51.33% married couple families, which is less than Cameron County's 52.25% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in Santa Rosa that are occupied by married couples who

have their own children in the household under 18 is 31.48%. This is greater than Cameron County's percentage of 24.65% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. Santa Rosa's households are 0.00% cohabitating households, less than Cameron County's percentage of 3.42% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 0.00% of households in Santa Rosa, which is less than Cameron County's 1.76% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In Santa Rosa, 35.78% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Cameron County at 30.35% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. Santa Rosa's households are 6.57% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County's percentage of 10.62% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. Santa Rosa's households are 7.84% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Cameron County at 10.99%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in Santa Rosa are 4.30% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 6.12% and 4.94% respectively.

Santa Rosa is comprised of 12.90% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Cameron County's percentage of 13.97% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. Santa Rosa's households are 1.26% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County, which is at 1.74% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within Santa Rosa, 5.18% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Cameron County's 8.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. Santa Rosa's households are 1.14% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Cameron County at 3.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In Santa Rosa, 49.68% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Cameron County, which is at 45.81% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within Santa Rosa that have one or more people of 65 or older is 26.42%, which is less than Cameron County's 31.00% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in Santa Rosa is 16.81%, greater than Cameron County's 12.41%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

Santa Rosa has one census tract that is designated as a R/ECAP. Cameron County has a total of 33 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The project service area encompasses some of the larger roads (Highway 107 and Highway 506) in Santa Rosa. The project surrounds a developed and established neighborhood, with small rural wood veneer houses in the area of the project service area.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Cameron County		2019 HUD MID - LRGV	
Application ID					24-067-042-E230	
Benefit Area					CDP of Santa Rosa	
Benefit Type					City-wide	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		55.14%		93.60%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$38,758		\$30,000	
Poverty Rate ³	17.7%		28.9%		29.0%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		421,666		231	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.7%	378,081	89.7%	231	100.0%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.3%	43,585	10.3%	0	0.0%
White alone	2,117,940	30.2%	37,770	9.0%	0	0.0%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.3%	1,683	0.4%	0	0.0%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.2%	573	0.1%	0	0.0%
Asian alone	360,290	5.1%	2,792	0.7%	0	0.0%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.0%	47	0.0%	0	0.0%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.2%	49	0.0%	0	0.0%
Two or more races	88,868	1.3%	671	0.2%	0	0.0%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.2%	324,484	76.95%	121	52.4%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.8%	318,542	75.54%	109	47.2%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.5%	5,942	1.41%	12	5.2%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.8%	97,182	23.05%	110	47.6%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		421,666		231	
Male	3,475,433	49.6%	204,948	48.6%	93	40.3%
Female	3,533,172	50.4%	216,718	51.4%	138	59.7%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		124,605		62	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.2%	65,112	52.3%	20	32.3%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.2%	30,715	24.6%	9	14.5%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.6%	4,265	3.4%	0	0.0%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.5%	2,194	1.8%	0	0.0%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.6%	17,408	14.0%	0	0.0%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.4%	2,174	1.7%	0	0.0%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.9%	10,091	8.1%	0	0.0%
65 years and over	57,405	2.4%	3,953	3.2%	0	0.0%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.6%	37,820	30.4%	42	67.7%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.6%	13,229	10.6%	15	24.2%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.5%	13,688	11.0%	12	19.4%
65 years and over	116,070	4.9%	7,628	6.1%	0	0.0%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.3%	57,083	45.8%	41	66.1%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.1%	38,630	31.0%	25	40.3%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		419,669		231	
With a disability	719,940	10.4%	52,089	12.4%	45	19.5%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Santa Rosa - South West Ditch Drainage Improvements - \$991,195.60

This project provides city-wide benefit for the Town of Santa Rosa, benefitting 72.71% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Cameron County's LMI percentage of 55.14%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The South West Ditch Drainage Improvements Project will expand 4,700 linear feet of existing drainage ditch by 28,300 cubic yards via de-grading of the area. The project will unearth existing ditch sections to meet a consistent top width of 60 feet. The improvements will strengthen the drainage systems to reduce the risks associated with severe flooding.

The ditch located within the city limits of Santa Rosa will be expanded to meet the 60 feet top width, maintaining existing side slope and flow lines. Project improvements will begin at Santa Cruz Avenue and end at Jesus Avila Avenue, constituting 2,300 linear feet of improvements. A 100 linear feet 10x10 box culvert will be installed to join this ditch to the existing ditch section South of Jesus Avila Avenue. Concrete headwalls will be installed at both sides of the crossing. The second existing ditch to be expanded is from Jesus Avila Avenue to Maria A Ovalle Avenue. This will be 2,430 linear feet of improvements. The total linear feet of the project's improvements will be 4,730 linear feet.

Santa Rosa is a community of 2,784 residents in Cameron County, which has 421,666 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income of Santa Rosa is \$26,947.00, less than Cameron County's median income of \$38,758.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in Santa Rosa is 31.50%, greater than Cameron County's rate of 28.88%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

Santa Rosa's population is 99.60% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Cameron County's 89.66% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of Santa Rosa is 0.40% white alone, less than Cameron County's white alone percentage of 8.96% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. Santa Rosa is 0.00% Black or African alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for Santa Rosa is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.14% and 0.17% respectively. Santa Rosa is 0.00% Asian alone, less than Cameron County's percentage of 0.66% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for Santa Rosa is 0.00%, which is less than Cameron County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In Santa Rosa, 0.00% of the population is two or more races, less than Cameron County, which is at 0.16%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 80.46% in Santa Rosa, greater than Cameron County at 75.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

Santa Rosa is 48.78% male, greater than Cameron County's percentage of 48.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. Santa Rosa is 51.22% female, less than the 51.40% of Cameron County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in Santa Rosa are comprised of 51.33% married couple families, which is less than Cameron County's 52.25% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in Santa Rosa that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 31.48%. This is greater than Cameron County's percentage of 24.65% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. Santa Rosa's households are 0.00% cohabitating households, less than Cameron County's percentage of 3.42% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 0.00% of households in Santa Rosa, which is less than Cameron County's 1.76% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In Santa Rosa, 35.78% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Cameron County at 30.35% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. Santa Rosa's households are 6.57% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County's percentage of 10.62% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. Santa Rosa's households are 7.84% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Cameron County at 10.99%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in Santa Rosa are 4.30% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Cameron County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 6.12% and 4.94% respectively.

Santa Rosa is comprised of 12.90% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Cameron County's percentage of 13.97% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. Santa Rosa's households are 1.26% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Cameron County, which is at 1.74% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within Santa Rosa, 5.18% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Cameron County's 8.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. Santa Rosa's households are 1.14% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Cameron County at 3.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In Santa Rosa, 49.68% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Cameron County, which is at 45.81% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at

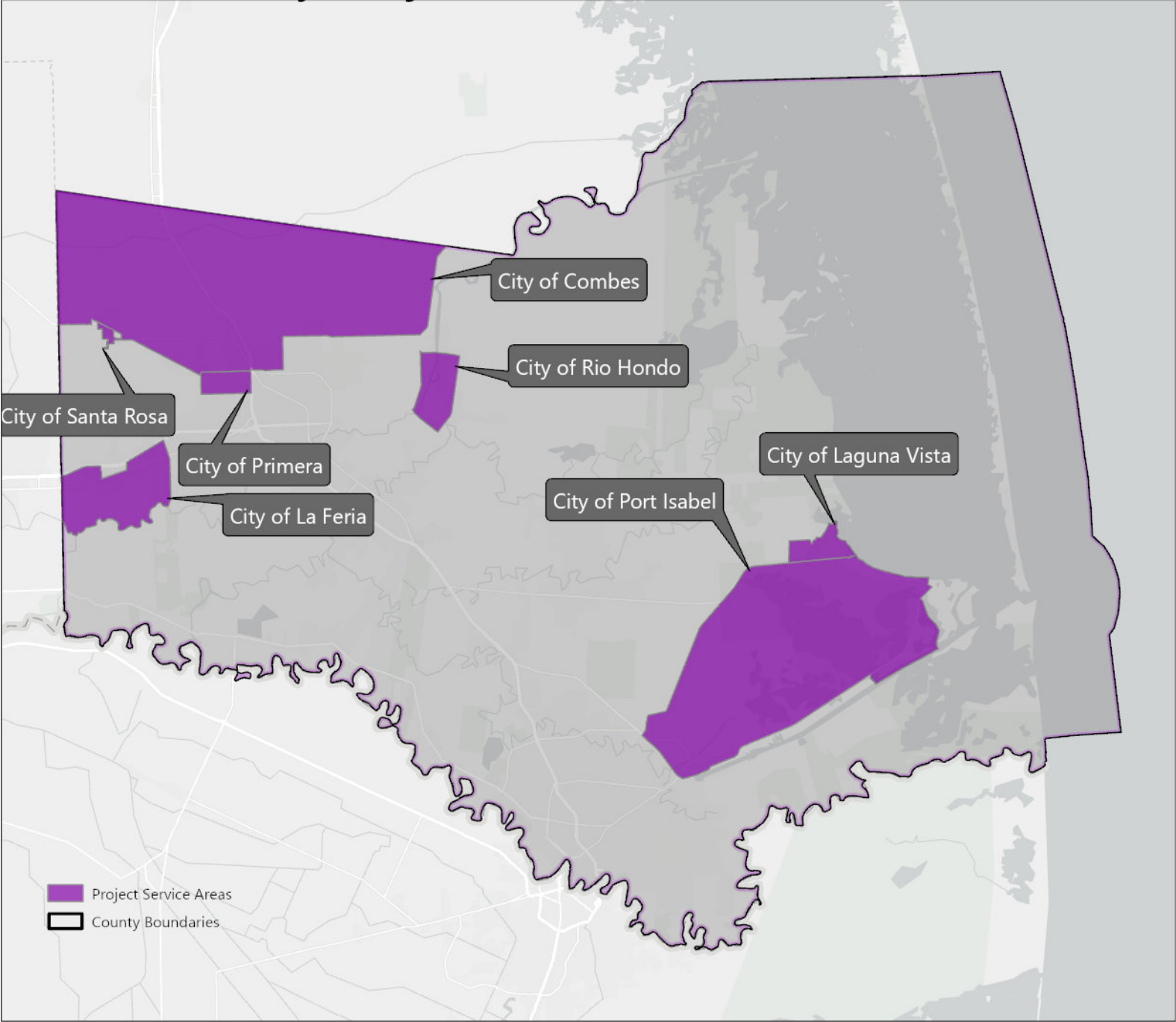
39.34%. The percentage of households within Santa Rosa that have one or more people of 65 or older is 26.42%, which is less than Cameron County's 31.00% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in Santa Rosa is 16.81%, greater than Cameron County's 12.41%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

Santa Rosa has one census tract that is designated as a R/ECAP. Cameron County has a total of 33 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

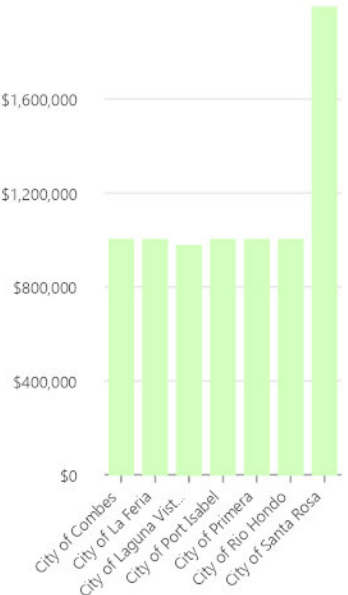
The adjacent housing in the area is the same as the La Placita housing. The South West Drainage project runs next to the neighborhood that is in the La Placita project and then carries further to an area that is open field and farmland. The nearby housing is smaller with generally wood-sided exteriors and some have deferred maintenance.

Cameron County: Project Service Areas

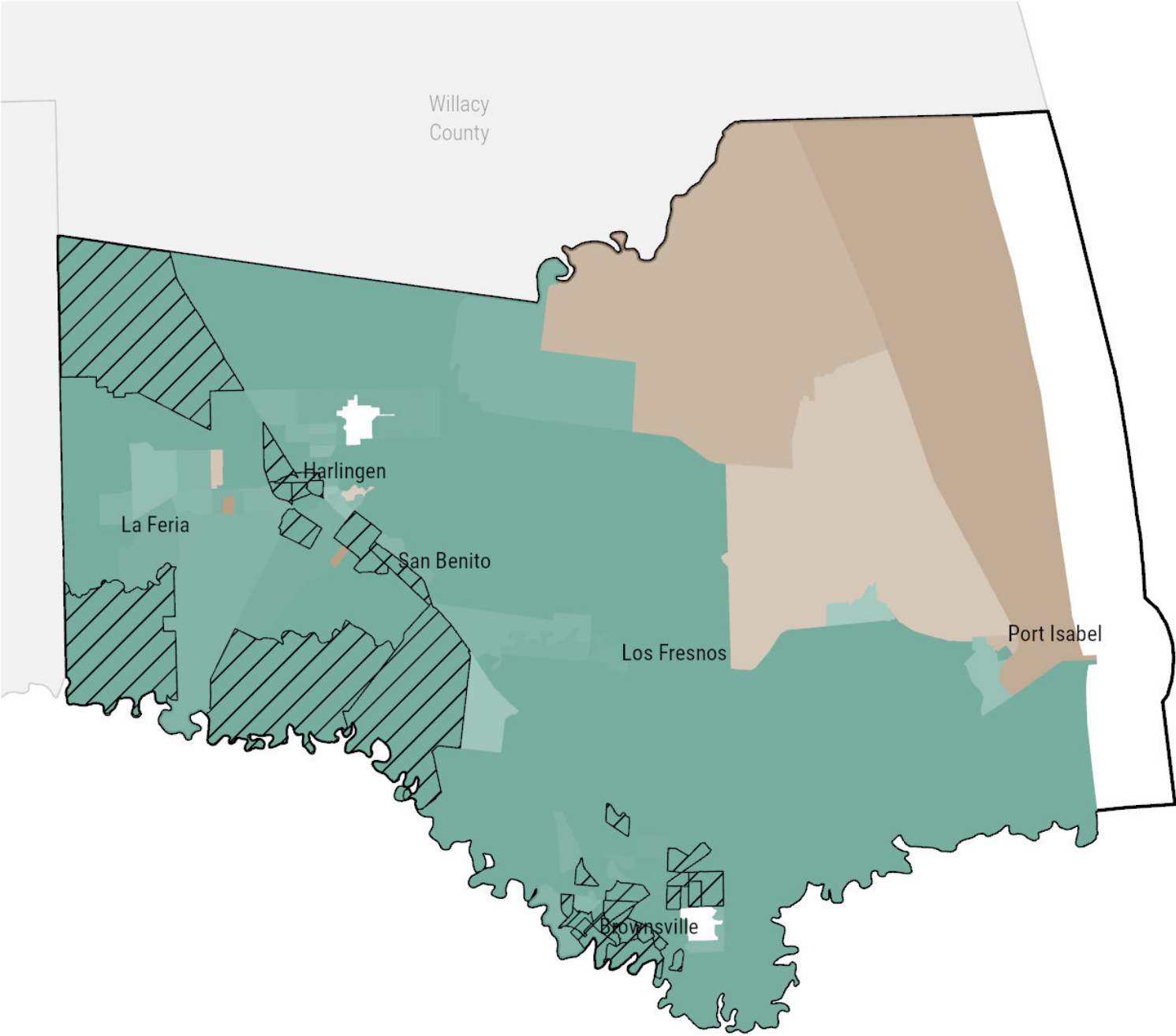


Awardee	Contract Number	Total Benef.
City of Santa Rosa	24-067-041-E229	2895
City of Santa Rosa	24-067-042-E230	2895
City of Laguna Vista	24-067-005-E192	399
City of Rio Hondo	24-067-013-E200	228
City of Combes	24-067-021-E208	2302
City of La Feria	24-067-023-E210	1440
City of Port Isabel	24-067-036-E224	418
City of Primera	24-067-037-E225	233

Funding \$ by Awardee

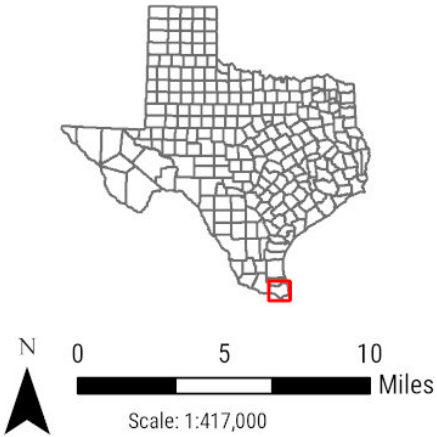
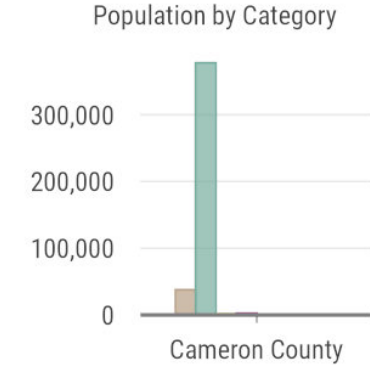
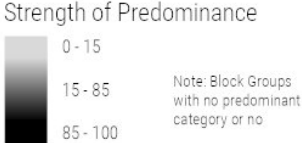


Cameron County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group



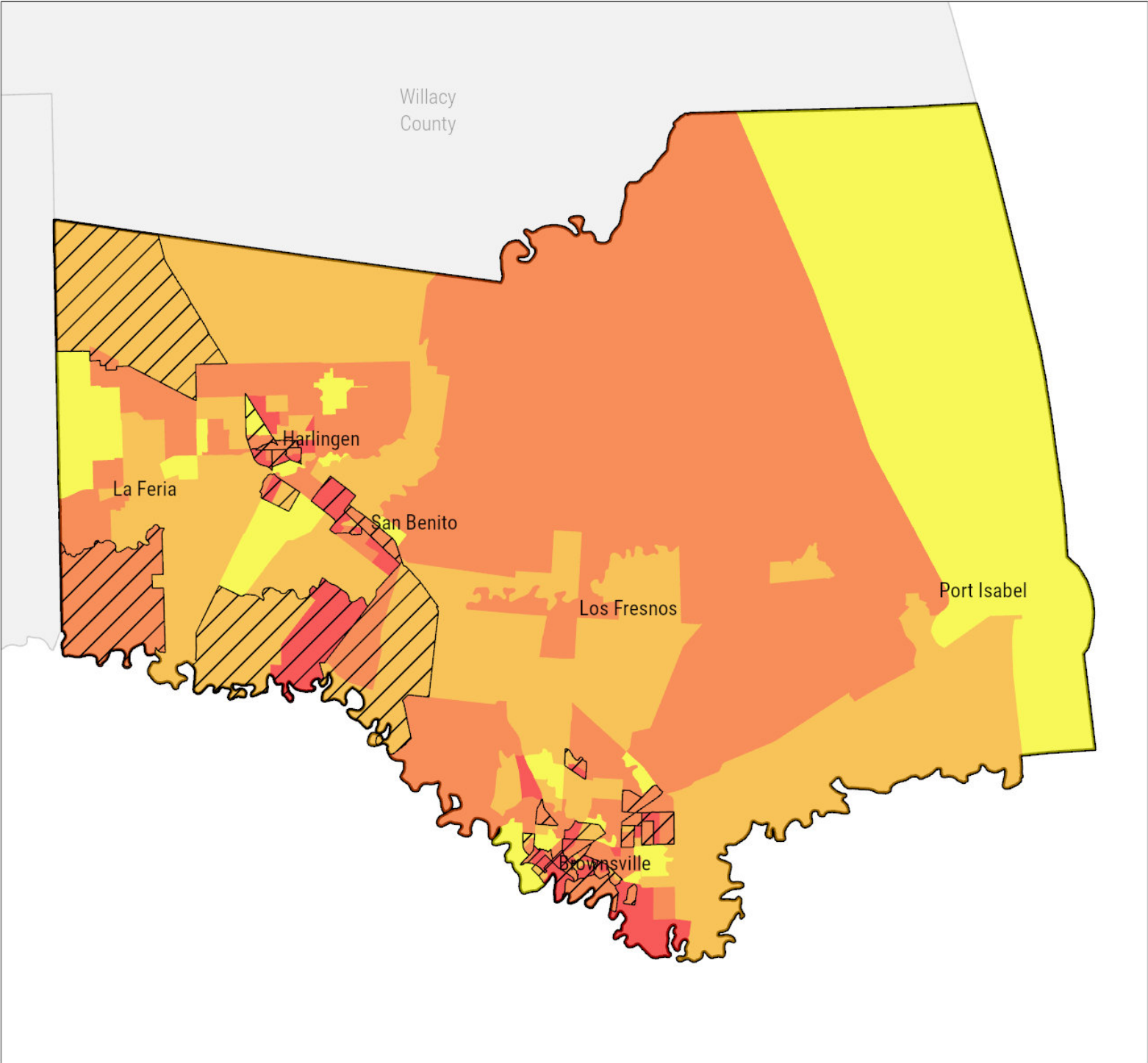
ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

- Predominant Category
- Non-Hispanic White Population
 - Hispanic or Latino Population
 - Black or African American Population
 - Asian Population
 - American Indian and Alaska Native Population
 - Two or More Races Population
 - Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
 - Some Other Race Population



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, ERI, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

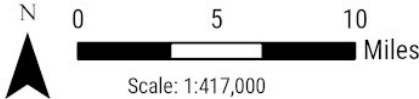
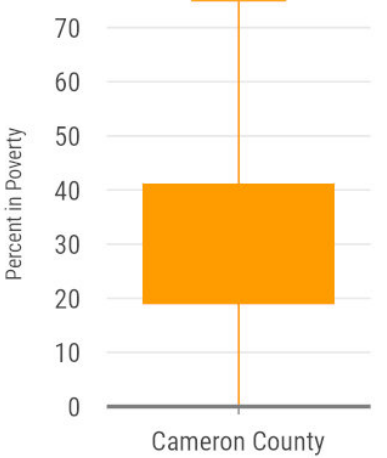
Cameron County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty

- ≤ 10 percent (27 Block Groups)
- 10 - 25 percent (62 Block Groups)
- 25 - 45 percent (98 Block Groups)
- ≥ 45 percent (38 Block Groups)
- RECAP Areas

Distribution of Percent in Poverty



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and
 Revitalization

CHAMBERS COUNTY

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Chambers County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda 24-067-002-E187 Chambers County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda 24-067-007-E194 City of Old River-Winfree	
Application ID					Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit	
Applicant								
Benefit Area								
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		33.64%		48.48%		42.35%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$91,141		\$47,444		\$115,053	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		12.10%		14.17%		9.62%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		41,305		2,915		4,441	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴								
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	9,267	22.44%	148	5.09%	415	9.35%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	32,038	77.56%	2,766	94.91%	4,026	90.65%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	27,661	66.97%	2,495	85.61%	3,647	82.13%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	2,997	7.26%	174	5.98%	242	5.46%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	63	0.15%	5	0.19%	31	0.69%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	465	1.13%	21	0.72%	6	0.14%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	852	2.06%	70	2.41%	99	2.23%
NATIONAL ORIGIN ⁵								
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	38,115	92.28%	2,836	97.30%	4,292	96.66%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	37,820	91.56%	2,836	97.30%	4,280	96.37%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	295	0.71%	0	0.00%	13	0.29%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	3,190	7.72%	79	2.70%	148	3.34%
SEX⁴								
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	20,939	50.69%	1,494	51.25%	2,305	51.90%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	20,366	49.31%	1,421	48.75%	2,136	48.10%
FAMILIAL STATUS ⁵								
Total households	2,348,416		14,069		1,015		1,561	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	9,018	64.10%	528	52.02%	1,028	65.85%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	4,303	30.58%	190	18.67%	345	22.07%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	929	6.60%	37	3.67%	59	3.79%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	680	4.83%	10	0.96%	53	3.41%
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	1,666	11.84%	182	17.98%	189	12.11%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	192	1.36%	0	0.00%	23	1.48%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	1,258	8.94%	157	15.48%	135	8.64%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	497	3.53%	19	1.91%	72	4.59%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	2,456	17.46%	267	26.33%	285	18.25%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	492	3.50%	17	1.70%	80	5.12%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	1,265	8.99%	168	16.54%	157	10.04%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	686	4.88%	82	8.09%	82	5.25%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	6,331	45.00%	362	35.69%	606	38.80%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	3,273	23.26%	343	33.83%	411	26.30%
DISABILITY ⁵								
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		41,023		2,862		4,436	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	4,129	10.07%	638	22.30%	510	11.49%
¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys ² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov ³ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1701, data.census.gov ⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov ⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov								

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Chambers County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-002-E187	
Benefit Area					Chambers County	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		33.64%		48.48%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$91,141		\$47,444	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		12.10%		14.17%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		41,305		2,915	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	9,267	22.44%	148	5.09%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	32,038	77.56%	2,766	94.91%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	27,661	66.97%	2,495	85.61%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	2,997	7.26%	174	5.98%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	63	0.15%	5	0.19%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	465	1.13%	21	0.72%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	852	2.06%	70	2.41%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	38,115	92.28%	2,836	97.30%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	37,820	91.56%	2,836	97.30%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	295	0.71%	0	0.00%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	3,190	7.72%	79	2.70%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		41,305		2,915	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	20,939	50.69%	1,494	51.25%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	20,366	49.31%	1,421	48.75%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		14,069		1,015	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	9,018	64.10%	528	52.02%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	4,303	30.58%	190	18.67%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	929	6.60%	37	3.67%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	680	4.83%	10	0.96%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	1,666	11.84%	182	17.98%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	192	1.36%	0	0.00%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	1,258	8.94%	157	15.48%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	497	3.53%	19	1.91%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	2,456	17.46%	267	26.33%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	492	3.50%	17	1.70%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	1,265	8.99%	168	16.54%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	686	4.88%	82	8.09%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	6,331	45.00%	362	35.69%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	3,273	23.26%	343	33.83%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		41,023		2,862	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	4,129	10.07%	638	22.30%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

Chambers County – Mayhaw Bayou Improvement Project - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for Chambers County, benefitting 83.31% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Chambers County's LMI percentage of 33.64%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

This project will address the erosion on the outfall ditch from Chestnut Street in the city of Winnie in Chambers County for 750 linear feet by hardening the slopes and bottom with armoring (e.g. articulated concrete blocks). This project is a continuation of prior hardening throughout the neighborhood.

The project has a beneficiary total of 725 residents in Chambers County, which has 41,305 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$47,444.00, less than Chambers County's median income of \$91,141.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 14.17%, greater than Chambers County's rate of 12.10%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 5.09% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Chambers County's 22.44% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 85.61% white alone, greater than Chambers County's white alone percentage of 66.97% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 5.98% Black or African alone, less than Chambers County's percentage of 7.26% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.19%, which is greater than Chambers County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.15% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.72% Asian alone, less than Chambers County's percentage of 1.13% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Chambers County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 2.41% of the population is two or more races, greater than Chambers County, which is at 2.06%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 97.30% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Chambers County at 91.56%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 51.25% male, greater than Chambers County's percentage of 50.69% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 48.75% female, less than the 49.31% of Chambers County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 52.02% married couple families, which is less than Chambers County's 64.10% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 18.67%. This is less than Chambers County's percentage of 30.58% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.67% cohabitating households, less than Chambers County's percentage of 6.60% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 0.96% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Chambers County's 4.83% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 26.33% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Chambers County at 17.46% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.70% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Chambers County's percentage of 3.50% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 16.54% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Chambers County at 8.99%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 8.09% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Chambers County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 4.88% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 17.98% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Chambers County's percentage of 11.84% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Chambers County, which is at 1.36% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 15.48% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Chambers County's 8.94% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.91% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Chambers County at 3.53% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 35.69% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Chambers County, which is at 45.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 33.83%, which is greater than Chambers County's 23.26% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 22.30%, greater than Chambers County's 10.07%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Chambers County has a total of 33 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The housing in the area is generally smaller wood or brick housing on slightly larger than standard city-sized lots. There are also some larger homes and manufactured housing units mixed in. The neighborhood is well-developed and appears to be well-established. Immediately adjacent to the work to be performed is a commercial building and open fields.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Chambers County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda 24-067-007-E194 City of Old River-Winfree Area-Benefit	
Application ID						
Benefit Area						
Benefit Type						
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		33.64%		42.35%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$91,141		\$115,053	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		12.10%		9.62%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		41,305		4,441	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	9,267	22.44%	415	9.35%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	32,038	77.56%	4,026	90.65%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	27,661	66.97%	3,647	82.13%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	2,997	7.26%	242	5.46%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	63	0.15%	31	0.69%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	465	1.13%	6	0.14%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	852	2.06%	99	2.23%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	38,115	92.28%	4,292	96.66%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	37,820	91.56%	4,280	96.37%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	295	0.71%	13	0.29%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	3,190	7.72%	148	3.34%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		41,305		4,441	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	20,939	50.69%	2,305	51.90%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	20,366	49.31%	2,136	48.10%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		14,069		1,561	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	9,018	64.10%	1,028	65.85%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	4,303	30.58%	345	22.07%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	929	6.60%	59	3.79%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	680	4.83%	53	3.41%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	1,666	11.84%	189	12.11%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	192	1.36%	23	1.48%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	1,258	8.94%	135	8.64%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	497	3.53%	72	4.59%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	2,456	17.46%	285	18.25%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	492	3.50%	80	5.12%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	1,265	8.99%	157	10.04%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	686	4.88%	82	5.25%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	6,331	45.00%	606	38.80%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	3,273	23.26%	411	26.30%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		41,023		4,436	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	4,129	10.07%	510	11.49%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Liberty County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-007-E194	
Benefit Area					City of Old River-Winfree	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		49.10%		42.35%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,494		\$115,053	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		14.10%		9.62%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		83,702		4,441	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	20,788	24.84%	415	9.35%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	62,914	75.16%	4,026	90.65%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	52,983	63.30%	3,647	82.13%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	8,239	9.84%	242	5.46%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	411	0.49%	31	0.69%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	439	0.52%	6	0.14%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	8	0.01%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	37	0.04%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	797	0.95%	99	2.23%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	76,919	91.90%	4,292	96.66%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	76,244	91.09%	4,280	96.37%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	675	0.81%	13	0.29%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	6,783	8.10%	148	3.34%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		83,702		4,441	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,320	49.37%	2,305	51.90%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,382	50.63%	2,136	48.10%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		26,873		1,561	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	14,920	55.52%	1,028	65.85%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	5,592	20.81%	345	22.07%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,296	4.82%	59	3.79%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	616	2.29%	53	3.41%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	4,188	15.58%	189	12.11%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	267	0.99%	23	1.48%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,183	11.84%	135	8.64%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,003	3.73%	72	4.59%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	6,469	24.07%	285	18.25%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,367	5.09%	80	5.12%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	3,527	13.12%	157	10.04%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	1,842	6.85%	82	5.25%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	9,311	34.65%	606	38.80%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	7,964	29.64%	411	26.30%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		76,291		4,436	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,015	17.06%	510	11.49%

¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Old River-Winfree – Road Repair and Drainage Improvement Project - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Old River-Winfree, benefitting 68.97% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Old River-Winfree's LMI percentage of 38.30%, greater than Chambers County's LMI percentage of 33.64%, greater than Liberty County's LMI percentage of 49.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The City is seeking aid for repairing roads and storm drainage swales along Indian Ridge Drive (3,000 Linear Feet), Woodland Lane (2,000 Linear Feet), Shady Lane (300 Linear Feet), the intersection of Shady Lane and Blackberry Lane, and the cul-de-sac at the end of Blackberry Lane.

The project has a beneficiary total of 928 residents across Chambers County and Liberty County, which have 41,305 and 83,702 residents respectively, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$115,053.00, greater than Chambers County's median income of \$91,141.00, greater than Liberty County's median income of \$51,494.00, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 9.62%, less than Chambers County's rate of 12.10%, less than Liberty County's rate of 14.10%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 9.35% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Chambers County's 22.44%, less than Liberty County's 24.84%, and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 82.13% white alone, greater than Chambers County's white alone percentage of 66.97%, greater than Liberty County's white alone percentage of 63.30%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 5.46% Black or African alone, less than Chambers County's percentage of 7.26%, less than Liberty County's percentage of 9.84%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.69%, which is greater than Chambers County, greater than Liberty County, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.15%, 0.49%, and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.14% Asian alone, less than Chambers County's percentage of 1.13%, less than Liberty County's percentage of 0.52%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Chambers County at 0.00%, less than Liberty County at 0.01%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 2.23% of the population is two or more races, greater than Chambers County, which is at 2.06%, greater than Liberty County, which is at 0.95%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 96.37% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Chambers County at 91.56%, greater than Liberty County at 91.09%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 51.90% male, greater than Chambers County's percentage of 50.69%, greater than Liberty County's percentage of 49.37%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 48.10% female, less than the 49.31% of Chambers County, less than the 50.63% of Liberty County, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 65.85% married couple families, which is greater than Chambers County's 64.10%, greater than Liberty County's 55.52%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 22.07%. This is less than Chambers County's percentage of 30.58%, greater than Liberty County's percentage of 20.81%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.79% cohabitating households, less than Chambers County's percentage of 6.60%, less than Liberty County's percentage of 4.82%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 3.41% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Chambers County's 4.83%, greater than Liberty County's 2.29%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 18.25% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Chambers County at 17.46%, less than Liberty County at 24.07%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.12% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Chambers County's percentage of 3.50%, greater than Liberty County's percentage of 5.09%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 10.04% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Chambers County at 8.99%, less than Liberty County at 13.12, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 5.25% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Chambers County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 4.88% and 4.94% respectively, while being less than Liberty County, which is at 6.85%.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 12.11% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Chambers County's percentage of 11.84%, less than Liberty County's percentage of 15.58%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.48% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than Chambers County, which is at 1.36%, greater than Liberty County, which is at 0.99%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 8.64% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Chambers County's 8.94%, less than Liberty County at 11.84%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 4.59% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than

Chambers County at 3.53%, greater than Liberty County at 3.73%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 38.80% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Chambers County, which is at 45.00%, greater than Liberty County, which is at 34.65%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 26.30%, which is greater than Chambers County's 23.26%, less than Liberty County's 29.64%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 11.49%, greater than Chambers County's 10.07%, less than Liberty County's 17.06%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Chambers County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs. Liberty County also has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

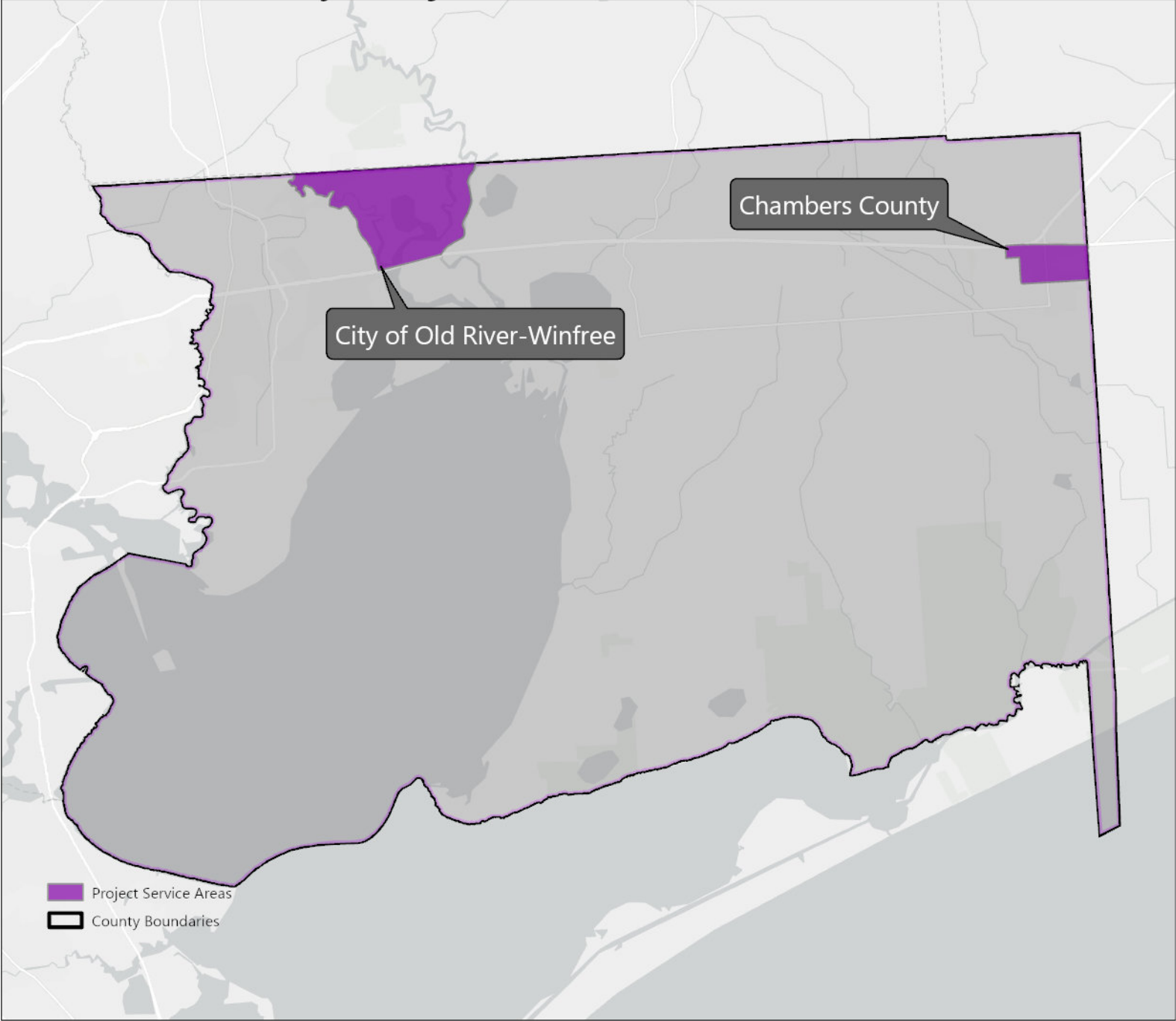
The housing varies by the location of the project from manufactured housing units to brick houses on large lots. There are open ditches for drainage throughout the community even on the larger homes on Shady Lane and Blackberry Lane.

The housing on Indian Ridge Drive predominantly consists of manufactured housing units on larger lots. There are also some smaller wood sided houses on the street. There is a bridge over a drainage area on the road.

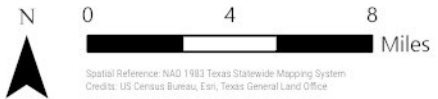
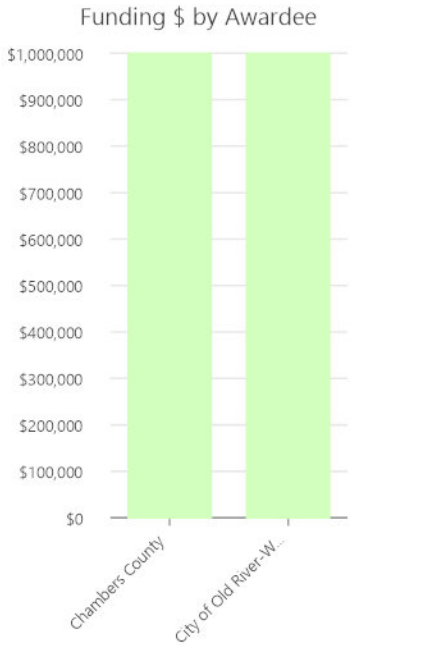
Woodland Lane is a nearby street that serves as a feeder road for Maplewood, Live Oak, and Shady Lanes. On Woodland Lane there are a large number of manufactured housing units and small wood sided houses. There are a few brick houses intermixed. There is also a bridge over the creek on this road.

The homes on Shady Lane and Blackberry Lane are brick homes on larger lots. There are some smaller homes in this part of the neighborhood and manufactured housing units. The intersections and the cul-de-sac identified for repairs show wear and erosion.

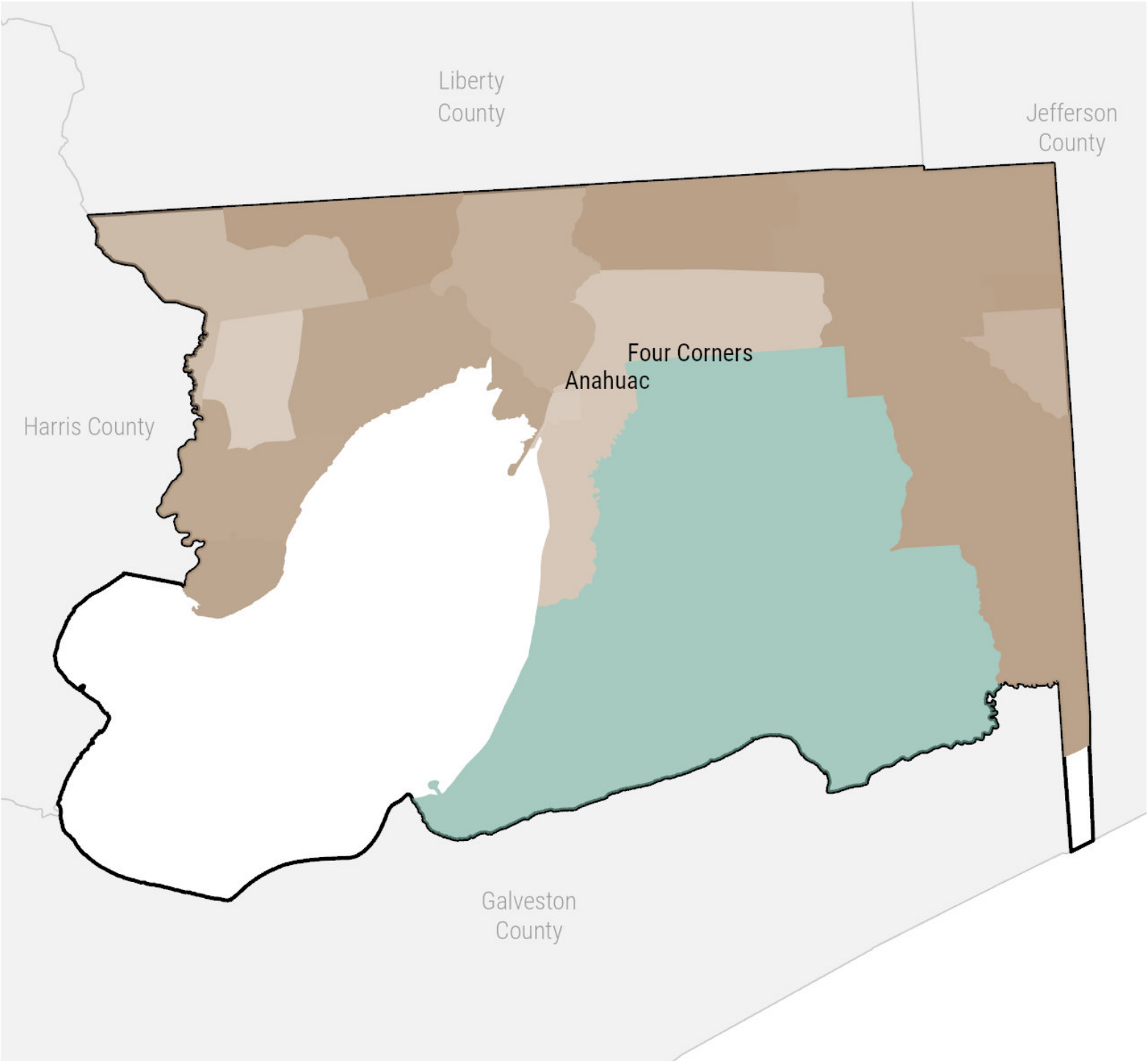
Chambers County: Project Service Areas



Awardee	Contract Number	Total Benefits
Chambers County	24-067-002-E187	725
City of Old River-Winfree	24-067-007-E194	928

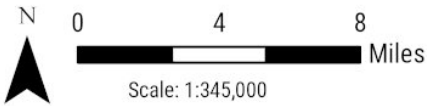
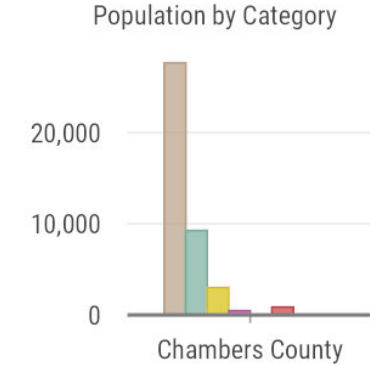
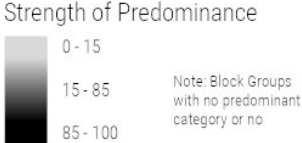


Chambers County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group



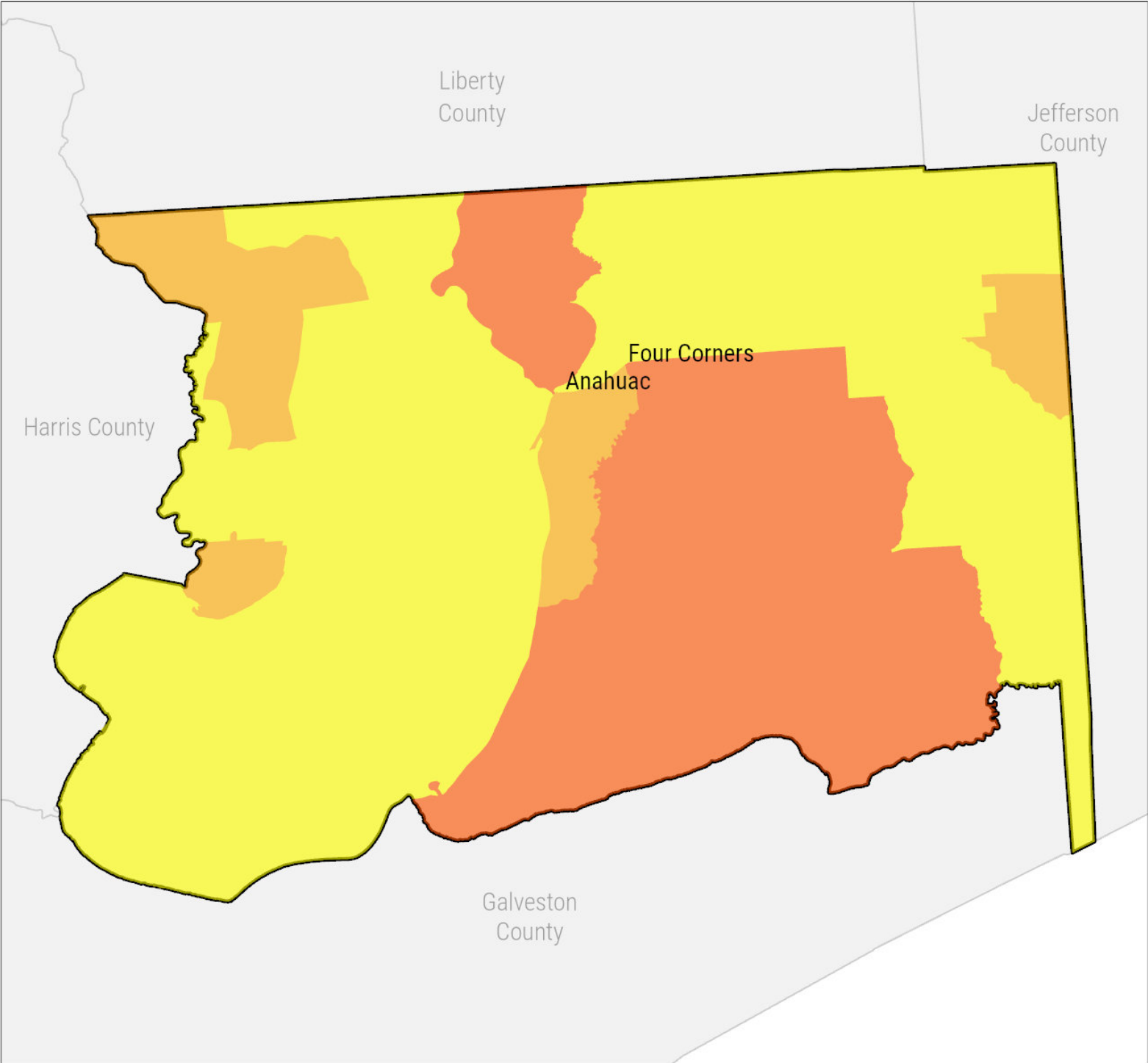
ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

- Predominant Category**
- Non-Hispanic White Population
 - Hispanic or Latino Population
 - Black or African American Population
 - Asian Population
 - American Indian and Alaska Native Population
 - Two or More Races Population
 - Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
 - Some Other Race Population



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

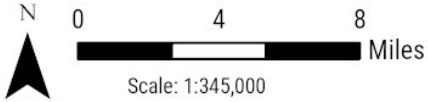
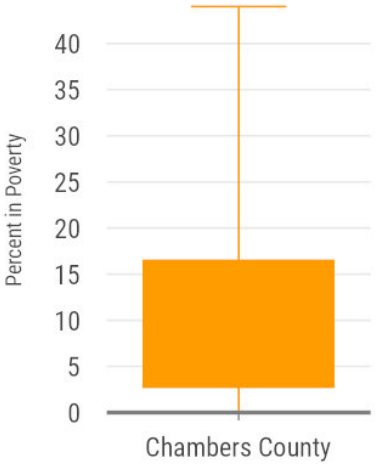
Chambers County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty



Distribution of Percent in Poverty



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

HARRIS COUNTY

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Harris County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-032-E220	
Applicant					City of Pasadena	
Benefit Area					City-wide	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		47.91%		54.70%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$61,705		\$55,039	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		15.71%		17.00%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		4,646,630		153,350	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE ⁵						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	1,995,115	42.94%	108,092	70.49%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	2,651,515	57.06%	45,258	29.51%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	1,374,905	29.59%	36,751	23.97%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	863,044	18.57%	3,586	2.34%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	8,105	0.17%	252	0.16%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	321,392	6.92%	3,008	1.96%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	2,441	0.05%	25	0.02%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	11,171	0.24%	32	0.02%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	70,457	1.52%	1,604	1.05%
NATIONAL ORIGIN ⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	3,431,901	73.86%	112,539	73.39%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	3,362,166	72.36%	110,429	72.01%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	69,735	1.50%	2,110	1.38%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	1,214,729	26.14%	40,811	26.61%
SEX ⁴						
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	2,309,012	49.69%	76,797	50.08%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	2,337,618	50.31%	76,553	49.92%
FAMILIAL STATUS ⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		1,605,368		48,019	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	752,622	46.88%	24,081	50.15%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	358,930	22.36%	12,070	25.14%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	97,517	6.07%	2,900	6.04%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	42,890	2.67%	1,429	2.98%
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	307,314	19.14%	8,726	18.17%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	22,587	1.41%	748	1.56%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	208,753	13.00%	5,396	11.24%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	36,478	2.27%	1,067	2.22%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	447,915	27.90%	12,312	25.64%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	118,023	7.35%	4,013	8.36%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	210,467	13.11%	4,770	9.93%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	74,188	4.62%	2,198	4.58%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	610,507	38.03%	21,072	43.88%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	338,867	21.11%	10,664	22.21%
DISABILITY ⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		4,624,525		152,480	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	426,349	9.22%	16,422	10.77%
¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys ² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov ³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov ⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov ⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov						

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Harris County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-032-E220	
Benefit Area					City of Pasadena	
Benefit Type					City-wide	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		47.91%		54.70%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$61,705		\$55,039	
Poverty Rate ³	17.7%		15.7%		17.0%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		4,646,630		153,350	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.7%	1,995,115	42.9%	108,092	70.5%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.3%	2,651,515	57.1%	45,258	29.5%
White alone	2,117,940	30.2%	1,374,905	29.6%	36,751	24.0%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.3%	863,044	18.6%	3,586	2.3%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.2%	8,105	0.2%	252	0.2%
Asian alone	360,290	5.1%	321,392	6.9%	3,008	2.0%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.0%	2,441	0.1%	25	0.0%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.2%	11,171	0.2%	32	0.0%
Two or more races	88,868	1.3%	70,457	1.5%	1,604	1.0%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.2%	3,431,901	73.86%	112,539	73.4%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.8%	3,362,166	72.36%	110,429	72.0%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.5%	69,735	1.50%	2,110	1.4%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.8%	1,214,729	26.14%	40,811	26.6%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		4,646,630		153,350	
Male	3,475,433	49.6%	2,309,012	49.7%	76,797	50.1%
Female	3,533,172	50.4%	2,337,618	50.3%	76,553	49.9%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		1,605,368		48,019	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.2%	752,622	46.9%	24,081	50.1%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.2%	358,930	22.4%	12,070	25.1%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.6%	97,517	6.1%	2,900	6.0%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.5%	42,890	2.7%	1,429	3.0%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.6%	307,314	19.1%	8,726	18.2%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.4%	22,587	1.4%	748	1.6%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.9%	208,753	13.0%	5,396	11.2%
65 years and over	57,405	2.4%	36,478	2.3%	1,067	2.2%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.6%	447,915	27.9%	12,312	25.6%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.6%	118,023	7.4%	4,013	8.4%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.5%	210,467	13.1%	4,770	9.9%
65 years and over	116,070	4.9%	74,188	4.6%	2,198	4.6%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.3%	610,507	38.0%	21,072	43.9%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.1%	338,867	21.1%	10,664	22.2%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		4,624,525		152,480	
With a disability	719,940	10.4%	426,349	9.2%	16,422	10.8%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Pasadena – Wastewater Treatment Plant Project – \$1,000,000.00

This project provides city-wide benefit for the City of Pasadena, benefitting 54.69% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Harris County's LMI percentage of 47.91%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The project will repair and rehabilitate the existing Vince Bayou Wastewater Treatment Plant. This will include demolition, clearing, and installation of a new headworks screen, replacing six slide gates, removing and replacing 92 square yards of concrete, and repairing related appurtenances. Additional work will be done to improve the electrical system and reintegrate Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) with the new headworks screen.

The Vince Bayou Wastewater Treatment Plant is compromised due to recent extreme weather events. Flooding from Tropical Storm Imelda caused backups in the system and damaged the existing filtration system. This could cause system-wide failure as debris builds up, clogs, and damages the treatment plant. This impacts the health and safety of nearby residents by not having access to a safe, clean wastewater system.

Pasadena is a community of 153,350 residents in Harris County, which has 4,646,630 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income of Pasadena is \$55,039.00, less than Harris County's median income of \$61,705.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in Pasadena is 17.00%, greater than Harris County's rate of 15.71%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

Pasadena's population is 70.49% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Harris County's 42.94% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of Pasadena is 23.97% white alone, less than Harris County's white alone percentage of 29.59% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. Pasadena is 2.34% Black or African alone, less than Harris County's percentage of 18.57% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for Pasadena is 0.16%, which is less than Harris County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.17% and 0.17% respectively. Pasadena is 1.96% Asian alone, less than Harris County's percentage of 6.92% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for Pasadena is 0.02%, which is less than Harris County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In Pasadena, 1.05% of the population is two or more races, less than Harris County, which is at 1.52%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 72.01% in Pasadena, less than Harris County at 72.36%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

Pasadena is 50.08% male, greater than Harris County's percentage of 49.69% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. Pasadena is 49.92% female, less than the

50.31% of Harris County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in Pasadena are comprised of 50.15% married couple families, which is greater than Harris County's 46.88% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in Pasadena that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 25.14%. This is greater than Harris County's percentage of 22.36% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. Pasadena's households are 6.04% cohabitating households, less than Harris County's percentage of 6.07% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 2.98% of households in Pasadena, which is greater than Harris County's 2.67% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In Pasadena, 25.64% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Harris County at 27.90% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. Pasadena's households are 8.36% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Harris County's percentage of 7.35% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. Pasadena's households are 9.93% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Harris County at 13.11%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in Pasadena are 4.58% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Harris County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 4.62% and 4.94% respectively.

Pasadena is comprised of 18.17% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Harris County's percentage of 19.14% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. Pasadena's households are 1.56% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than Harris County, which is at 1.41% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within Pasadena, 11.24% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Harris County's 13.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. Pasadena's households are 2.22% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Harris County at 2.27% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In Pasadena, 43.88% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Harris County, which is at 38.03% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within Pasadena that have one or more people of 65 or older is 22.21%, which is greater than Harris County's 21.11% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

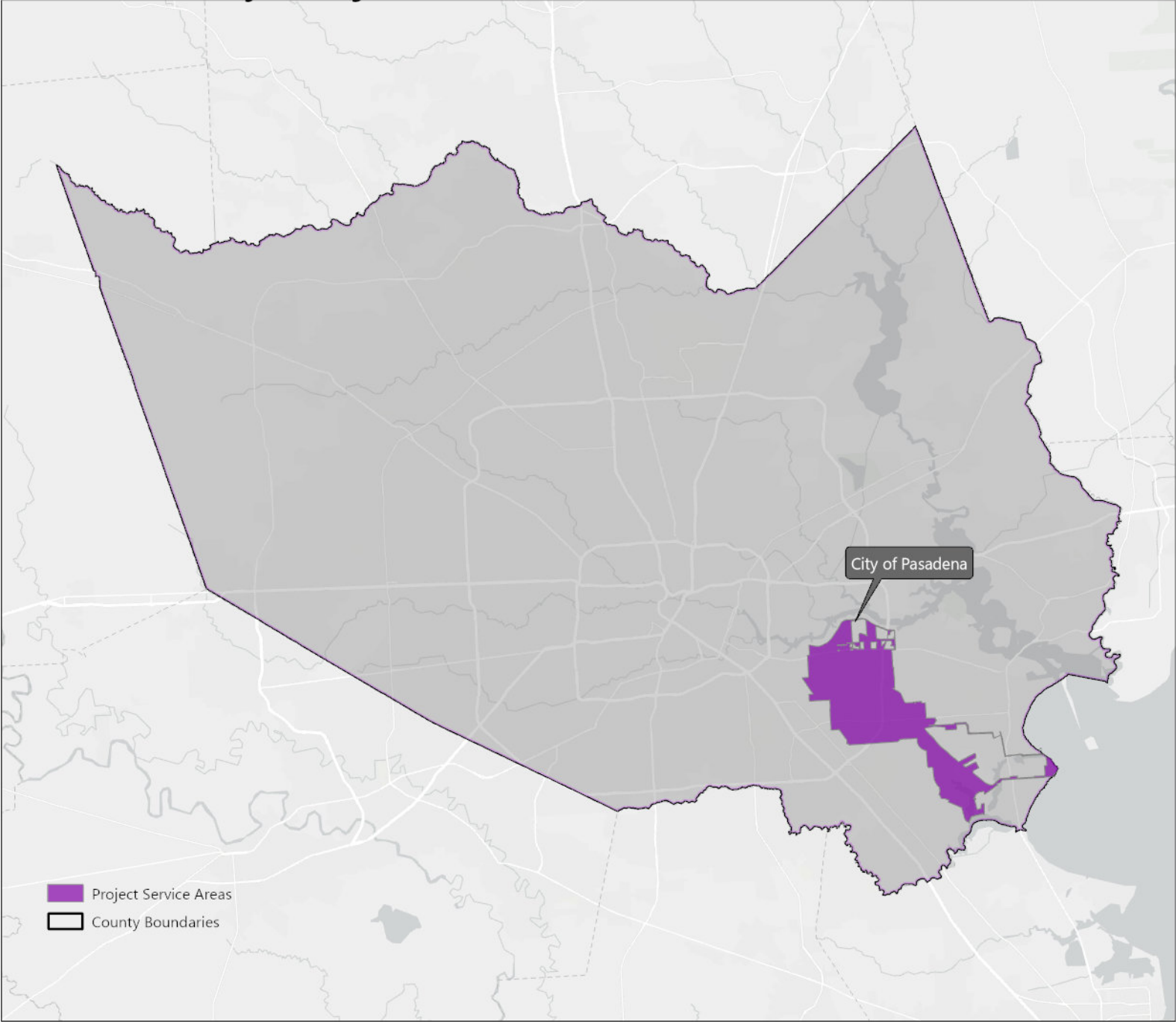
The percentage of persons with a disability in Pasadena is 10.77%, greater than Harris County's 9.22%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

Pasadena has five census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Harris County has a total of 66 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

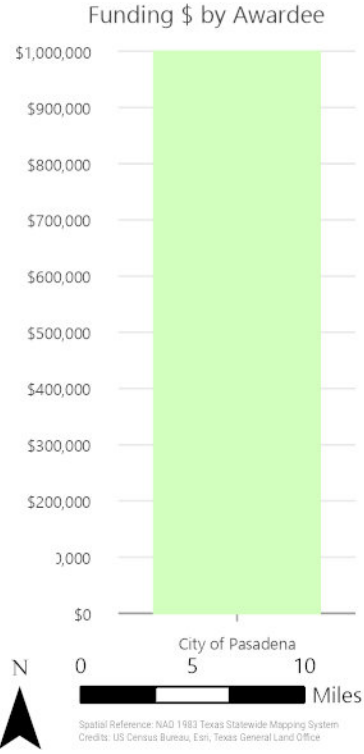
Near the wastewater treatment plant, there are small apartments as well as a neighborhood of small wood-sided housing; these housing units are also near the petrochemical and other plants that dominate the area above Highway 225. Several streets dead-end into a drainage canal that looks directly at the plant.

Below Highway 225, where most of the project beneficiaries reside, the housing is very mixed. Much of the housing is small wood-sided housing, and some of the structures have deferred maintenance. There are also some sections that have larger housing or restored housing that have been updated. Towards the Southern part of the beneficiary area, there is a significant number of multi-family developments.

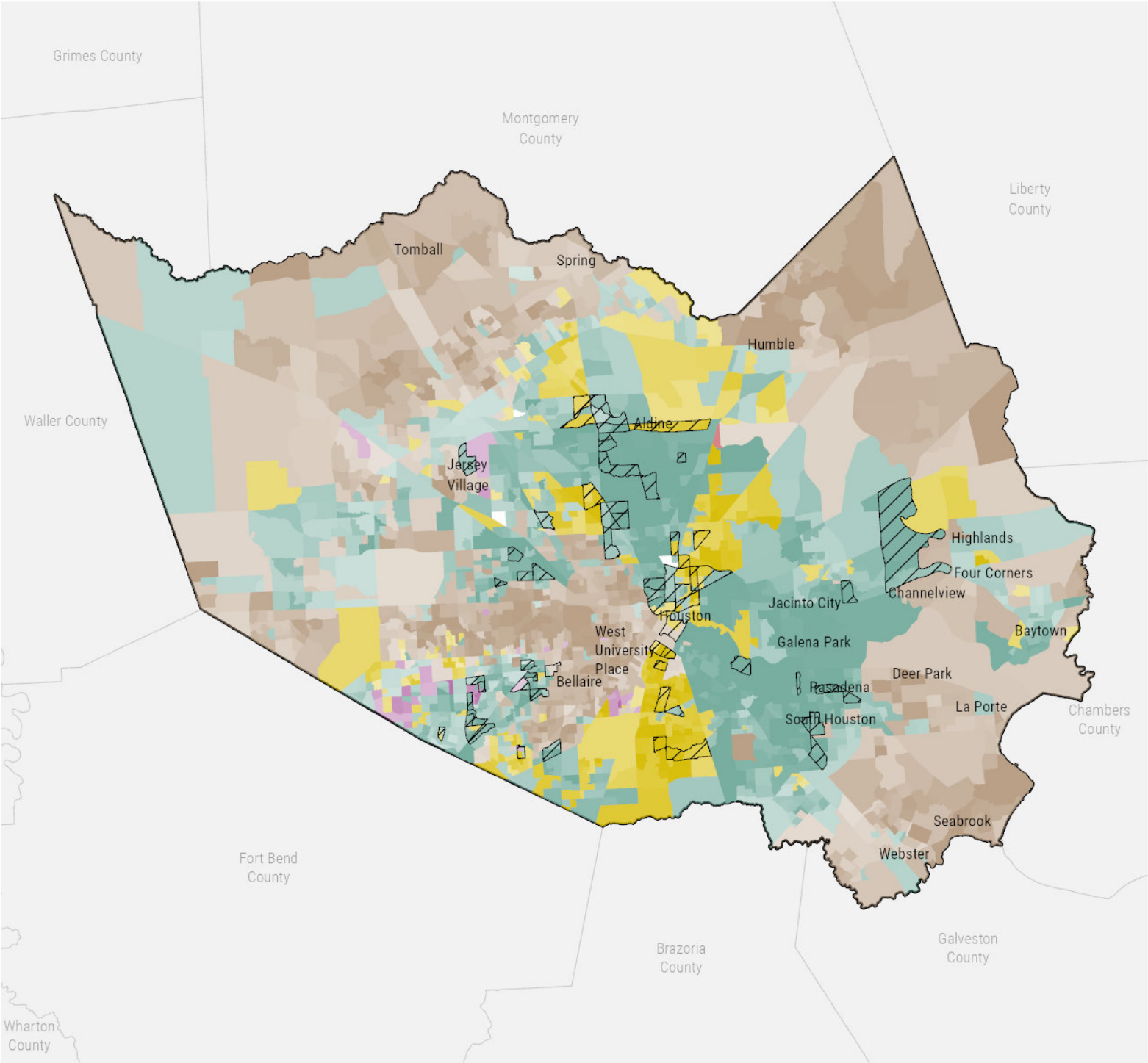
Harris County: Project Service Areas



Awardee	Contract Number	Total Benef.
City of Pasadena	24-067-032-E220	152120

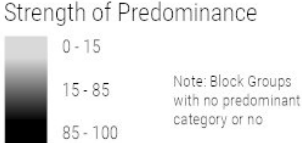


Harris County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group

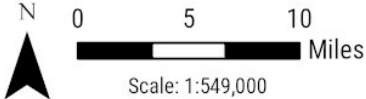
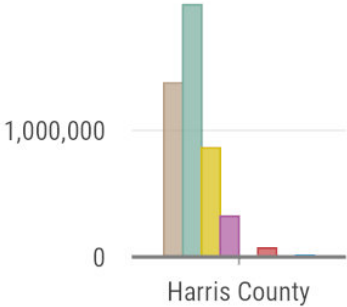


ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

- Predominant Category**
- Non-Hispanic White Population
 - Hispanic or Latino Population
 - Black or African American Population
 - Asian Population
 - American Indian and Alaska Native Population
 - Two or More Races Population
 - Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
 - Some Other Race Population

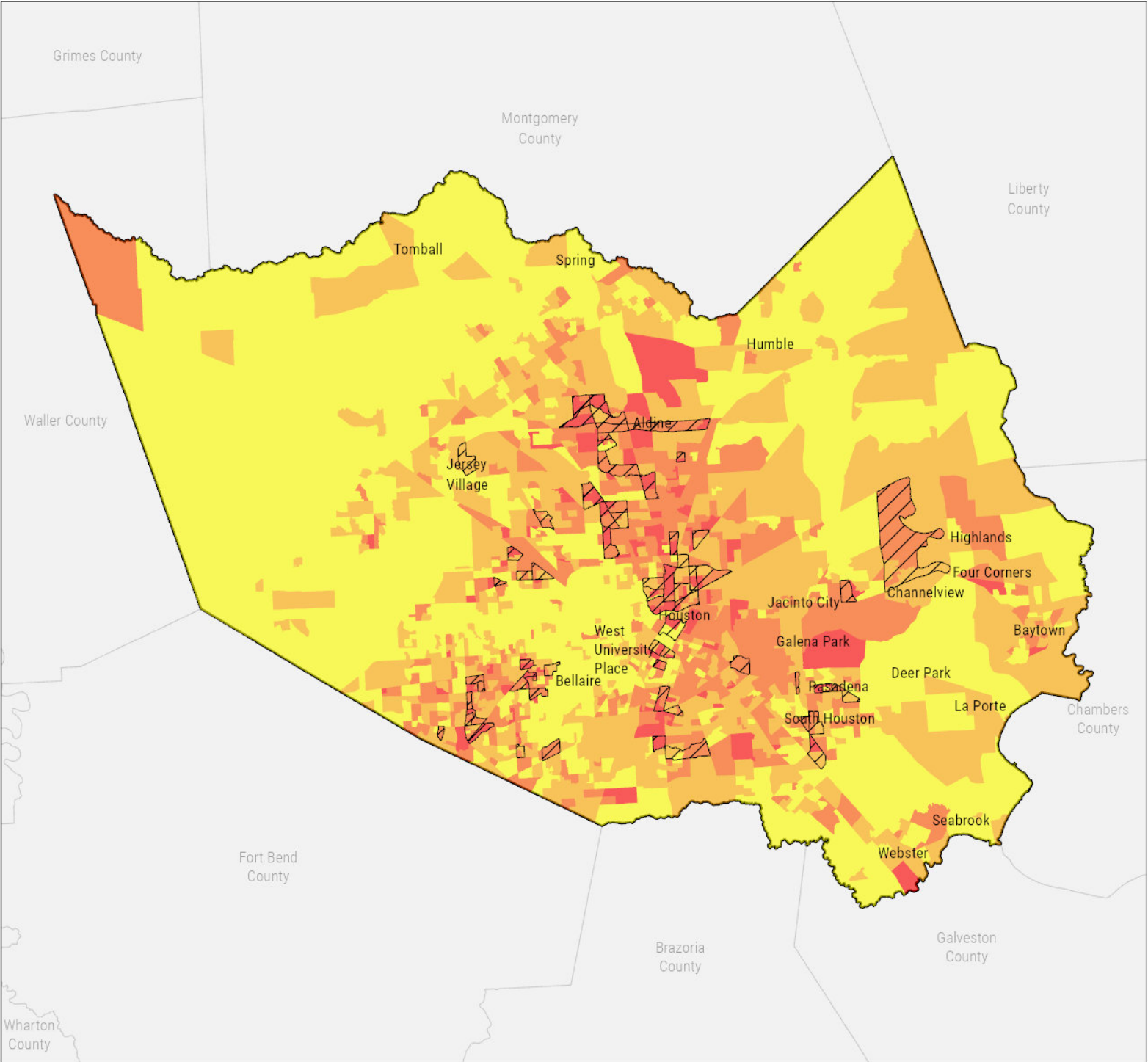


Population by Category



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

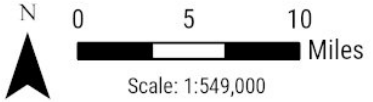
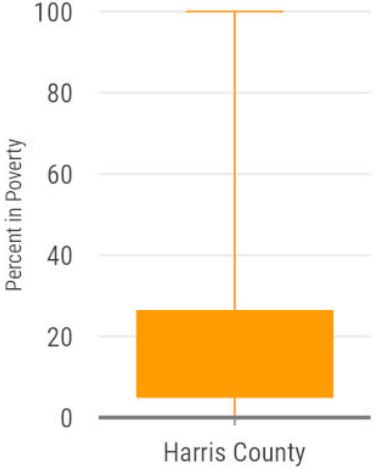
Harris County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty

- ≤ 10 percent (874 Block Groups)
- 10 - 25 percent (686 Block Groups)
- 25 - 45 percent (470 Block Groups)
- ≥ 45 percent (114 Block Groups)
- RECAP Areas

Distribution of Percent in Poverty



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

HIDALGO COUNTY

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Hidalgo County		2019 HUD MID - LRGV 24-067-027-E215		2019 HUD MID - LRGV 24-067-006-E193		2019 HUD MID - LRGV 24-067-008-E195	
Application ID					City of Mercedes		City of Mission		City of Palmview	
Applicant					City-wide		Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit	
Benefit Area										
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		54.86%		63.10%		66.96%		50.58%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$40,014		\$34,677		\$39,449		\$35,351	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		29.69%		33.57%		30.42%		30.38%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		855,176		16,564		2,986		2,799	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴										
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	788,282	92.18%	15,533	93.78%	2,802	93.86%	2,797	99.93%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	66,894	7.82%	1,031	6.22%	183	6.14%	2	0.07%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	52,492	6.14%	1,001	6.04%	183	6.14%	0	0.00%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	3,612	0.42%	28	0.17%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	532	0.06%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	8,043	0.94%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	73	0.01%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	1,115	0.13%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	1,027	0.12%	2	0.01%	0	0.00%	2	0.07%
NATIONAL ORIGIN ⁵										
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	626,291	73.24%	14,025	84.67%	2,244	75.15%	1,841	65.76%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	614,630	71.87%	13,860	83.68%	2,212	74.09%	1,836	65.58%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	11,661	1.36%	165	1.00%	32	1.06%	5	0.18%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	228,885	26.76%	2,539	15.33%	742	24.85%	958	34.24%
SEX⁴										
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	418,867	48.98%	7,945	47.97%	1,418	47.51%	1,340	47.88%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	436,309	51.02%	8,619	52.03%	1,567	52.49%	1,459	52.12%
FAMILIAL STATUS ⁵										
Total households	2,348,416		238,345		4,670		981		748	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	128,126	53.76%	2,401	51.41%	433	44.18%	418	55.92%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	65,845	27.63%	988	21.16%	227	23.16%	191	25.49%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	9,728	4.08%	84	1.80%	40	4.12%	28	3.74%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	4,995	2.10%	31	0.66%	17	1.73%	28	3.74%
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	30,294	12.71%	499	10.69%	146	14.87%	75	10.01%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	2,887	1.21%	87	1.86%	6	0.66%	3	0.37%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	18,296	7.68%	262	5.61%	76	7.76%	39	5.21%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	5,497	2.31%	84	1.80%	110	11.22%	17	2.21%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	70,197	29.45%	1,686	36.10%	361	36.84%	227	30.33%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	26,826	11.26%	482	10.32%	86	8.72%	94	12.53%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	20,409	8.56%	606	12.98%	154	15.70%	72	9.58%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	11,199	4.70%	332	7.11%	133	13.55%	28	3.74%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	117,373	49.25%	2,081	44.56%	365	37.19%	390	52.13%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	62,834	26.36%	1,715	36.72%	381	38.81%	190	25.43%
DISABILITY ⁵										
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		846,855		16,564		2,959		2,799	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	109,673	12.95%	2,992	18.06%	664	22.42%	455	16.25%
¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys ² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov ³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov ⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov ⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov										

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Hidalgo County		2019 HUD MID - LRGV	
Application ID					24-067-027-E215	
Benefit Area					City of Mercedes	
Benefit Type					City-wide	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		54.86%		63.10%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$40,014		\$34,677	
Poverty Rate ³	17.7%		29.7%		33.6%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		855,176		16,564	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.7%	788,282	92.2%	15,533	93.8%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.3%	66,894	7.8%	1,031	6.2%
White alone	2,117,940	30.2%	52,492	6.1%	1,001	6.0%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.3%	3,612	0.4%	28	0.2%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.2%	532	0.1%	0	0.0%
Asian alone	360,290	5.1%	8,043	0.9%	0	0.0%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.0%	73	0.0%	0	0.0%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.2%	1,115	0.1%	0	0.0%
Two or more races	88,868	1.3%	1,027	0.1%	2	0.0%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.2%	626,291	73.24%	14,025	84.7%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.8%	614,630	71.87%	13,860	83.7%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.5%	11,661	1.36%	165	1.0%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.8%	228,885	26.76%	2,539	15.3%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		855,176		16,564	
Male	3,475,433	49.6%	418,867	49.0%	7,945	48.0%
Female	3,533,172	50.4%	436,309	51.0%	8,619	52.0%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		238,345		4,670	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.2%	128,126	53.8%	2,401	51.4%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.2%	65,845	27.6%	988	21.2%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.6%	9,728	4.1%	84	1.8%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.5%	4,995	2.1%	31	0.7%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.6%	30,294	12.7%	499	10.7%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.4%	2,887	1.2%	87	1.9%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.9%	18,296	7.7%	262	5.6%
65 years and over	57,405	2.4%	5,497	2.3%	84	1.8%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.6%	70,197	29.5%	1,686	36.1%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.6%	26,826	11.3%	482	10.3%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.5%	20,409	8.6%	606	13.0%
65 years and over	116,070	4.9%	11,199	4.7%	332	7.1%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.3%	117,373	49.2%	2,081	44.6%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.1%	62,834	26.4%	1,715	36.7%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		846,855		16,564	
With a disability	719,940	10.4%	109,673	13.0%	2,992	18.1%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

*City of Mercedes – Drainage Improvements Near the Mercedes Emergency Dome Shelter –
\$1,000,000.00*

This project provides city-wide benefit for the City of Mercedes, benefitting 80.00% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Hidalgo County's LMI percentage of 54.86%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

This project will install 1,660 linear feet of storm sewer pipe, allowing for water to be properly diverted to detention ponds and drainage ditches in the area. The project will include the excavation of 65,281 cubic yards of earth for the creation of a large detention pond in the area, as well as excavating 14,540 cubic yards of earth for directing drainage ditches along the stormwater system. The goal of these improvements is to properly divert water to the floodway and prevent flooding in the project site, thereby allowing for safe access to the nearby Emergency Dome Shelter.

Mercedes is a community of 16,564 residents in Hidalgo County, which has 855,176 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income of Mercedes is \$34,677.00, less than Hidalgo County's median income of \$40,014.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in Mercedes is 33.57%, greater than Hidalgo County's rate of 29.69%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

Mercedes's population is 93.78% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Hidalgo County's 92.18% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of Mercedes is 6.04% white alone, less than Hidalgo County's white alone percentage of 6.14% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. Mercedes is 0.17% Black or African alone, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 0.42% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for Mercedes is 0.00%, which is less than Hidalgo County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.06% and 0.17% respectively. Mercedes is 0.00% Asian alone, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 0.94% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for Mercedes is 0.00%, which is less than Hidalgo County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In Mercedes, 0.01% of the population is two or more races, less than Hidalgo County, which is at 0.12%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 83.68% in Mercedes, greater than Hidalgo County at 71.87%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

Mercedes is 47.97% male, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 48.98% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. Mercedes is 52.03% female, greater than the 51.02% of Hidalgo County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in Merced are comprised of 51.41% married couple families, which is less than Hidalgo County's 53.76% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in Merced that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 21.16%. This is less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 27.63% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. Merced's households are 1.80% cohabitating households, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 4.08% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 0.66% of households in Merced, which is less than Hidalgo County's 2.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In Merced, 36.10% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Hidalgo County at 29.45% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. Merced's households are 10.32% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 11.26% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. Merced's households are 12.98% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Hidalgo County at 8.56%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in Merced are 7.11% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Hidalgo County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 4.70% and 4.94% respectively.

Merced is comprised of 10.69% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 12.71% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. Merced's households are 1.86% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than Hidalgo County, which is at 1.21% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within Merced, 5.61% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Hidalgo County's 7.68% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. Merced's households are 1.80% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Hidalgo County at 2.31% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In Merced, 44.56% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Hidalgo County, which is at 49.25% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within Merced that have one or more people of 65 or older is 36.72%, which is greater than Hidalgo County's 26.36% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in Merced is 18.06%, greater than Hidalgo County's 12.95%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

Merced has four census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Hidalgo County has a total of 41 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The shelter itself stands apart from the surrounding neighborhood, which contains small wood and brick homes that are traditional in size and style and are mostly in good repair. Range Avenue leads out of the neighborhood on the back side and has an open field between the road and a FedEx processing center. This processing center runs along the levee road where, on the other side of the levee, there appears to be a large floodplain/retention pond.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Hidalgo County		2019 HUD MID - LRGV	
Application ID					24-067-006-E193	
Benefit Area					City of Mission	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		54.86%		66.96%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$40,014		\$39,449	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		29.69%		30.42%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		855,176		2,986	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	788,282	92.18%	2,802	93.86%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	66,894	7.82%	183	6.14%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	52,492	6.14%	183	6.14%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	3,612	0.42%	0	0.00%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	532	0.06%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	8,043	0.94%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	73	0.01%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	1,115	0.13%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	1,027	0.12%	0	0.00%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	626,291	73.24%	2,244	75.15%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	614,630	71.87%	2,212	74.09%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	11,661	1.36%	32	1.06%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	228,885	26.76%	742	24.85%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		855,176		2,986	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	418,867	48.98%	1,418	47.51%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	436,309	51.02%	1,567	52.49%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		238,345		981	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	128,126	53.76%	433	44.18%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	65,845	27.63%	227	23.16%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	9,728	4.08%	40	4.12%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	4,995	2.10%	17	1.73%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	30,294	12.71%	146	14.87%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	2,887	1.21%	6	0.66%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	18,296	7.68%	76	7.76%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	5,497	2.31%	110	11.22%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	70,197	29.45%	361	36.84%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	26,826	11.26%	86	8.72%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	20,409	8.56%	154	15.70%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	11,199	4.70%	133	13.55%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	117,373	49.25%	365	37.19%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	62,834	26.36%	381	38.81%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		846,855		2,959	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	109,673	12.95%	664	22.42%

¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Mission – Astroland Drainage Project - \$999,162.14

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Mission, benefitting 66.96% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Mission's LMI percentage of 44.00%, greater than Hidalgo County's LMI percentage of 54.86%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The project will expand existing stormwater drainage laterals in the City of Mission's Astroland area. The existing drainage pipes will be upsized to:

- One hundred and sixty linear feet of twenty-four-inch reinforced concrete pipe;
- Five hundred and ninety-five linear feet of thirty-six-inch reinforced concrete pipe;
- Six hundred and sixty linear feet of forty-eight-inch reinforced concrete pipe; and
- Thirteen hundred linear feet of fifty-four-inch reinforced concrete pipe.

Additionally, there will be work on ten storm sewer manholes and related appurtenances. By working on these lines, drainage will be improved in the benefit area and there will be a reduction in impact during heavy rains and future floods.

The project has a beneficiary total of 2,800 residents in Hidalgo County, which has 855,176 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$39,449.00, less than Hidalgo County's median income of \$40,014.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 30.42%, greater than Hidalgo County's rate of 29.69%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 93.86% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Hidalgo County's 92.18% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 6.14% white alone, equal to Hidalgo County's white alone percentage of 6.14% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Black or African alone, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 0.42% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Hidalgo County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.06% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Asian alone, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 0.94% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Hidalgo County at 0.01% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.00% of the population is two or more races, less than Hidalgo County, which is at 0.12%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 74.09% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Hidalgo County at 71.87%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 47.51% male, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 48.98% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 52.49% female, greater than the 51.02% of Hidalgo County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 44.18% married couple families, which is less than Hidalgo County's 53.76% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 23.16%. This is less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 27.63% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 4.12% cohabitating households, greater than Hidalgo County's percentage of 4.08% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 1.73% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Hidalgo County's 2.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 36.84% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Hidalgo County at 29.45% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 8.72% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 11.26% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 15.70% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Hidalgo County at 8.56%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 13.55% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Hidalgo County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 4.70% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 14.87% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Hidalgo County's percentage of 12.71% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.66% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Hidalgo County, which is at 1.21% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 7.76% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Hidalgo County's 7.68% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 11.22% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than Hidalgo County at 2.31% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 37.19% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Hidalgo County, which is at 49.25% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or

more people of 65 or older is 38.81%, which is greater than Hidalgo County's 26.36% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 22.42%, greater than Hidalgo County's 12.95%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has one census tract that is designated as a R/ECAP. Hidalgo County has a total of 41 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The neighborhood around the project is dense with standard lot sizes. The homes themselves appear to be smaller, primarily brick single family homes. Because this is an older established neighborhood, the home quality varies. The area has retail stores, a nearby elementary school, and train tracks near the commercial areas.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Hidalgo County		2019 HUD MID - LRGV	
Application ID					24-067-008-E195	
Benefit Area					City of Palmview	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		54.86%		50.58%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$40,014		\$35,351	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		29.69%		30.38%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		855,176		2,799	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	788,282	92.18%	2,797	99.93%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	66,894	7.82%	2	0.07%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	52,492	6.14%	0	0.00%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	3,612	0.42%	0	0.00%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	532	0.06%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	8,043	0.94%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	73	0.01%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	1,115	0.13%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	1,027	0.12%	2	0.07%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	626,291	73.24%	1,841	65.76%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	614,630	71.87%	1,836	65.58%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	11,661	1.36%	5	0.18%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	228,885	26.76%	958	34.24%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		855,176		2,799	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	418,867	48.98%	1,340	47.88%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	436,309	51.02%	1,459	52.12%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		238,345		748	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	128,126	53.76%	418	55.92%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	65,845	27.63%	191	25.49%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	9,728	4.08%	28	3.74%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	4,995	2.10%	28	3.74%
Protected Classes						
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	30,294	12.71%	75	10.01%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	2,887	1.21%	3	0.37%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	18,296	7.68%	39	5.21%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	5,497	2.31%	17	2.21%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	70,197	29.45%	227	30.33%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	26,826	11.26%	94	12.53%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	20,409	8.56%	72	9.58%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	11,199	4.70%	28	3.74%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	117,373	49.25%	390	52.13%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	62,834	26.36%	190	25.43%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		846,855		2,799	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	109,673	12.95%	455	16.25%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Palmview – Ramirez Drainage Project - \$606,985.55

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Palmview, benefitting 62.55% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Palmview's LMI percentage of 50.70%, greater than Hidalgo County's LMI percentage of 54.86%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The Ramirez Subdivision drainage improvements consist of the installation of eight storm grate inlets, 1,890 linear feet of storm drainpipe, two manholes, 480 linear feet of drainage ditch improvements, installation of a hook-up for a mobile stormwater pump, and all associated appurtenances and repairs to restore streets to their original condition.

The drainage improvements will install storm grate inlets within the existing drainage ditch along Moorefield Road. Stormwater captured via the inlets will be conveyed through an underground storm drainpipe system which will all converge at the halfway point between 20th Street and 21st Street before flowing east within a storm drainpipe. The ultimate outfall pipe is to be bored under the existing irrigation canal before ultimately outfalling into the existing drainage ditch.

The project has a beneficiary total of 259 residents in Hidalgo County, which has 855,176 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$35,351.00, less than Hidalgo County's median income of \$40,014.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 30.38%, greater than Hidalgo County's rate of 29.69%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 99.93% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Hidalgo County's 92.18% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 0.00% white alone, less than Hidalgo County's white alone percentage of 6.14% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Black or African alone, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 0.42% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Hidalgo County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.06% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Asian alone, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 0.94% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Hidalgo County at 0.01% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.07% of the population is two or more races, less than Hidalgo County, which is at 0.12%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 65.58% in the project beneficiary area, less than Hidalgo County at 71.87%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 47.88% male, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 48.98% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 52.12% female, greater than the 51.02% of Hidalgo County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 55.92% married couple families, which is greater than Hidalgo County's 53.76% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 25.49%. This is less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 27.63% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.74% cohabitating households, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 4.08% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 3.74% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Hidalgo County's 2.10% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 30.33% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Hidalgo County at 29.45% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 12.53% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Hidalgo County's percentage of 11.26% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 9.58% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Hidalgo County at 8.56%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 3.74% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Hidalgo County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 4.70% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 10.01% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Hidalgo County's percentage of 12.71% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.37% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Hidalgo County, which is at 1.21% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 5.21% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Hidalgo County's 7.68% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 2.21% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Hidalgo County at 2.31% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 52.13% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Hidalgo County, which is at 49.25% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that

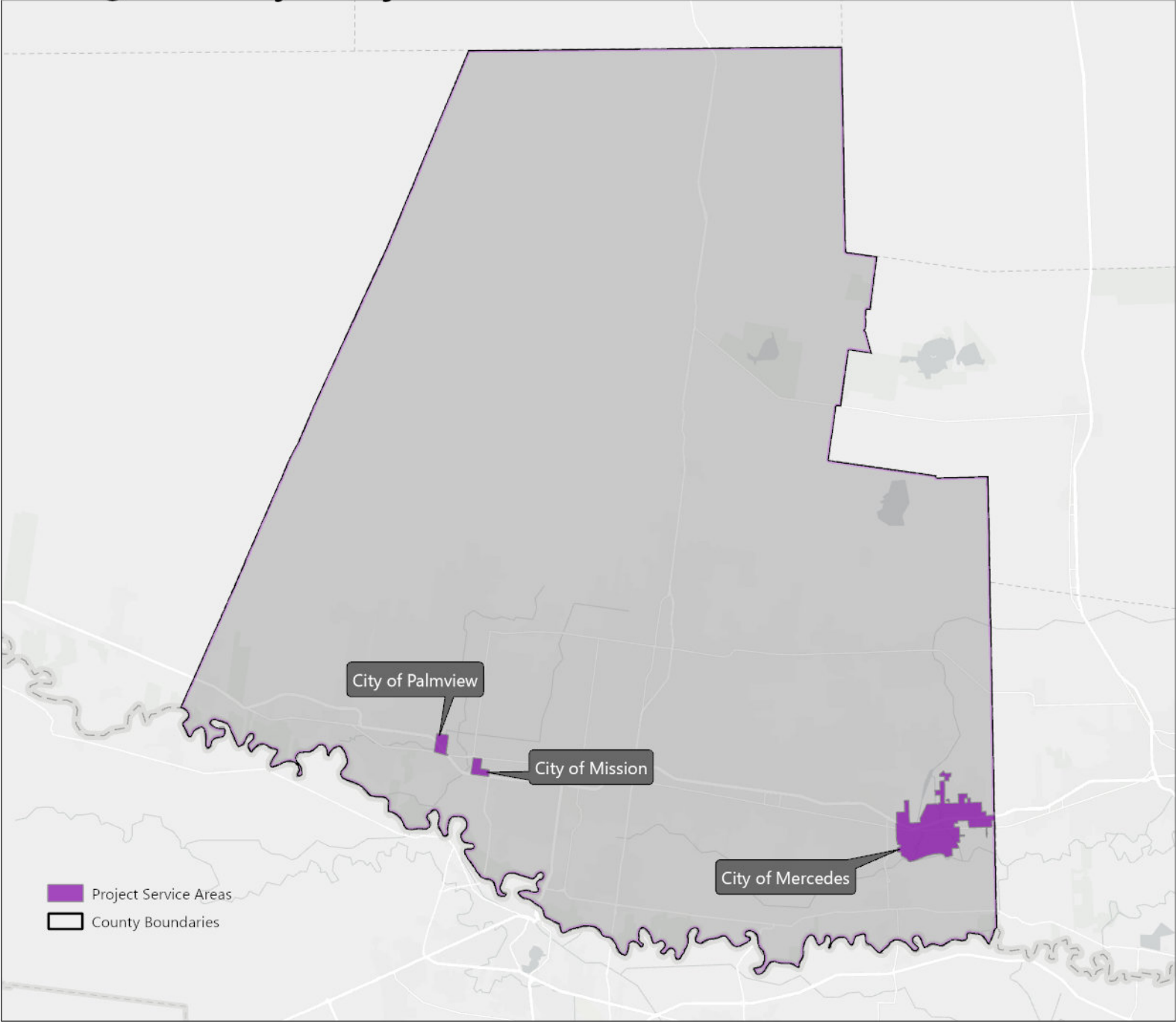
have one or more people of 65 or older is 25.43%, which is less than Hidalgo County's 26.36% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 16.25%, greater than Hidalgo County's 12.95%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

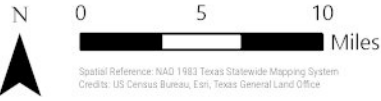
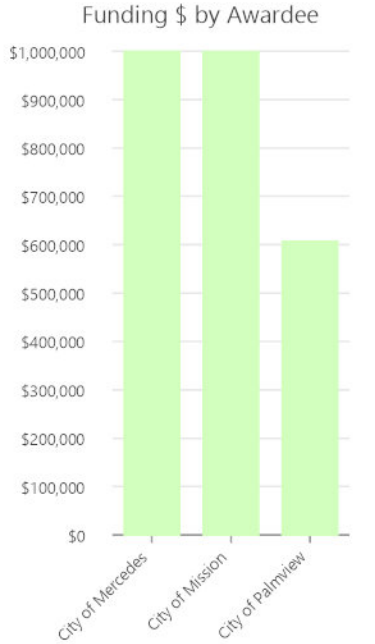
The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Hidalgo County has a total of 41 census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

Part of the Ramirez Subdivision project is in an open field. The houses across the street from the open field and adjacent to the street portion of the project are smaller houses constructed of wood or brick. There are a few larger homes scattered within the neighborhood. In the next block (behind the houses adjacent to the project), the houses are smaller with some in need of repair.

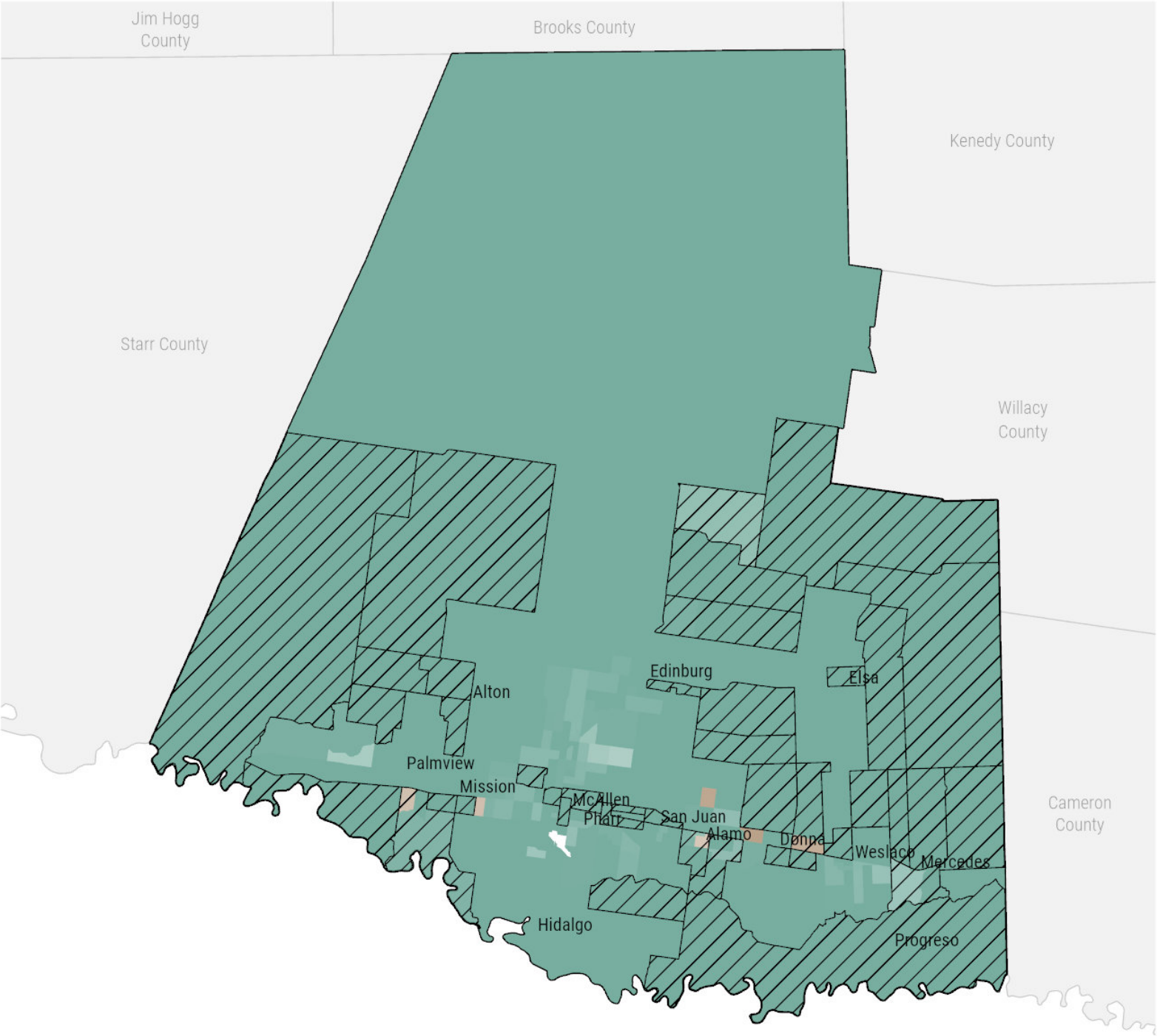
Hidalgo County: Project Service Areas



Awardee	Contract Number	Total Benef.
City of Mercedes	24-067-027-E215	3325
City of Mission	24-067-006-E193	2800
City of Palmview	24-067-008-E195	259

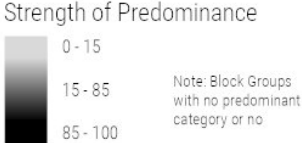


Hidalgo County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group

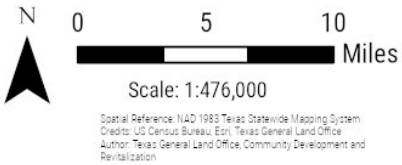
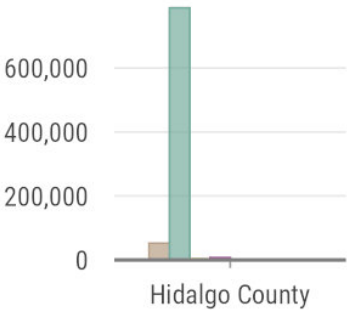


ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

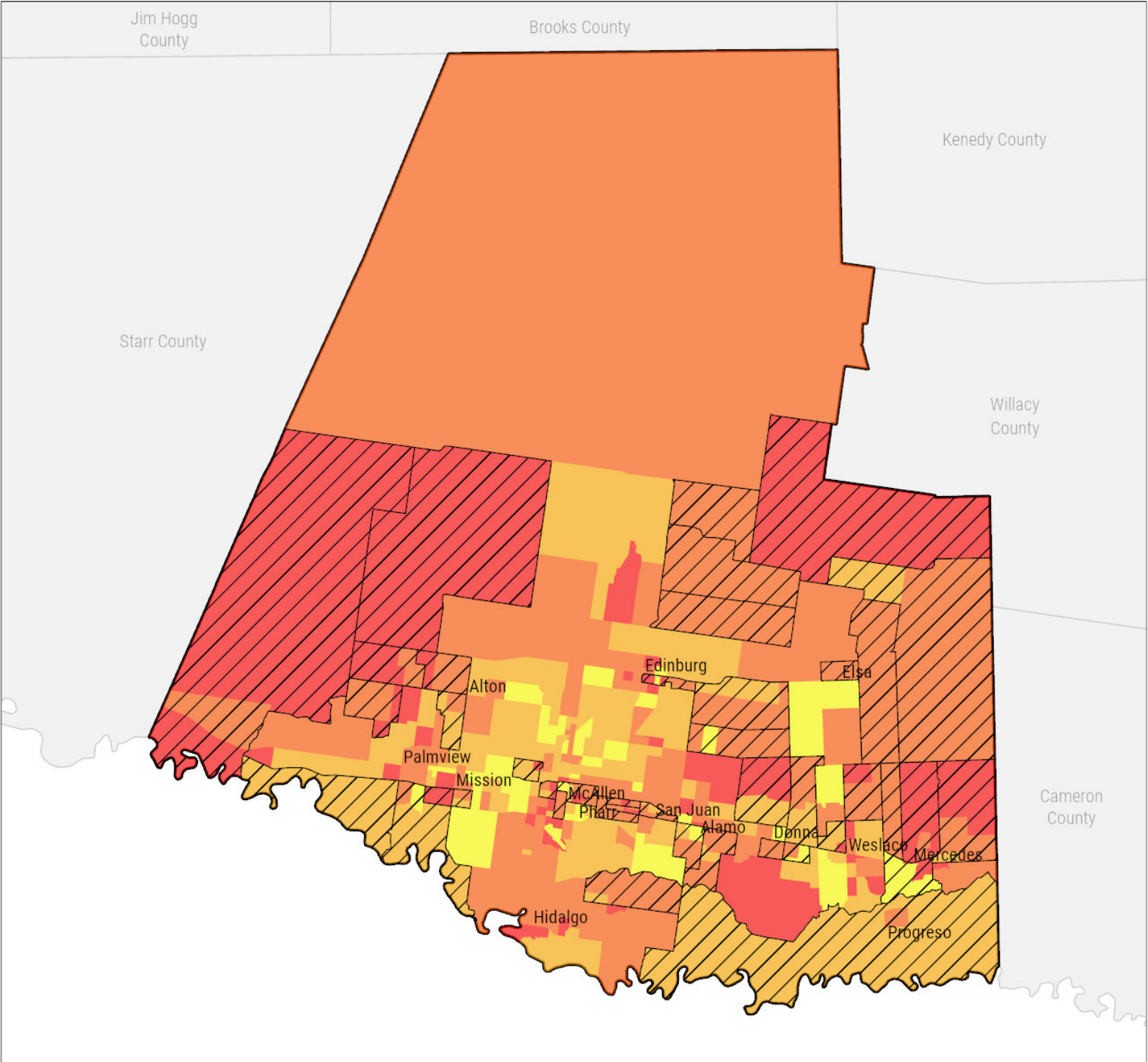
- Predominant Category**
- Non-Hispanic White Population
 - Hispanic or Latino Population
 - Black or African American Population
 - Asian Population
 - American Indian and Alaska Native Population
 - Two or More Races Population
 - Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
 - Some Other Race Population



Population by Category



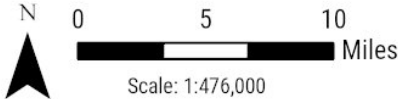
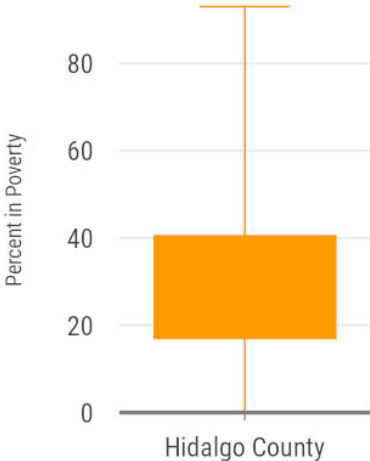
Hidalgo County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty



Distribution of Percent in Poverty



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

JEFFERSON COUNTY

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Jefferson County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda 24-067-001-E186		2019 HUD MID - Imelda 24-067-018-E205		2019 HUD MID - Imelda 24-067-003-E188		2019 HUD MID - Imelda 24-067-028-E216		2019 HUD MID - Imelda 24-067-034-E222	
Application ID					City of Beaumont		City of Beaumont		City of China		City of Nome		City of Port Arthur	
Applicant					Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit	
Benefit Area														
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		43.39%		66.77%		60.00%		31.53%		26.88%		64.81%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,248		\$30,581		\$51,428		\$88,768		\$18,480		\$35,043	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		17.66%		23.56%		12.76%		5.62%		1.83%		31.37%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		254,340		1,692		892		763		2,352		12,680	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴														
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	52,708	20.72%	212	12.54%	67	7.51%	29	3.81%	208	8.84%	3,985	31.43%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	201,632	79.28%	1,480	87.46%	825	92.49%	734	96.19%	2,144	91.16%	8,695	68.57%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	103,229	40.59%	137	8.11%	354	39.72%	514	67.31%	2,012	85.54%	828	6.53%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	85,092	33.46%	1,325	78.33%	364	40.86%	203	26.64%	78	3.32%	7,367	58.10%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	515	0.20%	0	0.00%	3	0.39%	2	0.32%	25	1.06%	11	0.09%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	9,493	3.73%	0	0.00%	84	9.38%	3	0.41%	0	0.00%	445	3.51%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	130	0.05%	4	0.24%	0	0.00%	0	0.04%	0	0.00%	11	0.09%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	220	0.09%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	2,953	1.16%	13	0.78%	19	2.14%	11	1.48%	29	1.23%	33	0.26%
NATIONAL ORIGIN ⁵														
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	223,852	88.01%	1,586	93.73%	794	89.05%	751	98.43%	2,277	96.81%	10,067	79.39%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	221,466	87.07%	1,586	93.73%	777	87.18%	748	97.96%	2,270	96.51%	9,968	78.61%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	2,386	0.94%	0	0.00%	17	1.87%	4	0.47%	7	0.30%	99	0.78%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	30,488	11.99%	106	6.27%	98	10.95%	12	1.57%	75	3.19%	2,613	20.61%
SEX⁴														
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	130,051	51.13%	722	42.66%	425	47.65%	403	52.77%	1,153	49.02%	6,285	49.57%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	124,289	48.87%	970	57.34%	467	52.35%	360	47.23%	1,199	50.98%	6,395	50.43%
FAMILIAL STATUS ⁵														
Total households	2,348,416		92,988		708		324		305		935		4,400	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	40,846	43.93%	195	27.61%	220	67.88%	194	63.61%	551	58.93%	1,536	34.92%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	16,241	17.47%	48	6.76%	63	19.50%	61	19.88%	166	17.75%	636	14.46%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	5,022	5.40%	0	0.00%	11	3.49%	19	6.13%	14	1.50%	251	5.70%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	1,765	1.90%	0	0.00%	11	3.49%	6	1.81%	14	1.50%	88	2.00%
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	17,917	19.27%	104	14.66%	37	11.37%	45	14.80%	210	22.46%	964	21.91%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	1,026	1.10%	0	0.00%	2	0.66%	2	0.73%	28	2.99%	79	1.79%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	13,875	14.92%	96	13.60%	28	8.63%	34	11.08%	182	19.47%	657	14.93%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	3,284	3.53%	63	8.96%	4	1.33%	11	3.49%	36	3.85%	155	3.53%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	29,203	31.41%	409	57.74%	56	17.26%	47	15.47%	160	17.11%	1,649	37.47%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	7,653	8.23%	196	27.69%	2	0.50%	2	0.76%	9	0.96%	444	10.09%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	14,544	15.64%	135	19.06%	36	11.20%	29	9.50%	88	9.41%	646	14.69%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	6,753	7.26%	46	6.51%	16	4.90%	12	4.03%	48	5.13%	322	7.31%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	30,279	32.56%	278	39.33%	95	29.46%	78	25.60%	250	26.74%	1,535	34.88%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	25,381	27.29%	220	31.11%	102	31.62%	108	35.44%	365	39.04%	1,230	27.95%
DISABILITY ⁵														
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		240,481		1,692		892		763		2,352		12,674	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	34,855	14.49%	471	27.84%	96	10.77%	166	21.72%	380	16.16%	2,186	17.25%
¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys ² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov ³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov ⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov ⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov														

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Jefferson County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-001-E186	
Benefit Area					City of Beaumont	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		43.39%		66.77%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,248		\$30,581	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		17.66%		23.56%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		254,340		1,692	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	52,708	20.72%	212	12.54%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	201,632	79.28%	1,480	87.46%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	103,229	40.59%	137	8.11%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	85,092	33.46%	1,325	78.33%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	515	0.20%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	9,493	3.73%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	130	0.05%	4	0.24%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	220	0.09%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	2,953	1.16%	13	0.78%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	223,852	88.01%	1,586	93.73%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	221,466	87.07%	1,586	93.73%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	2,386	0.94%	0	0.00%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	30,488	11.99%	106	6.27%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		254,340		1,692	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	130,051	51.13%	722	42.66%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	124,289	48.87%	970	57.34%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		92,988		708	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	40,846	43.93%	195	27.61%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	16,241	17.47%	48	6.76%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	5,022	5.40%	0	0.00%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	1,765	1.90%	0	0.00%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	17,917	19.27%	104	14.66%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	1,026	1.10%	0	0.00%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	13,875	14.92%	96	13.60%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	3,284	3.53%	63	8.96%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	29,203	31.41%	409	57.74%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	7,653	8.23%	196	27.69%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	14,544	15.64%	135	19.06%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	6,753	7.26%	46	6.51%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	30,279	32.56%	278	39.33%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	25,381	27.29%	220	31.11%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		240,481		1,692	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	34,855	14.49%	471	27.84%

¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Beaumont – Laura Addition Drainage Improvements – \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Beaumont, benefitting 56.60% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Beaumont's LMI percentage of 46.20%, greater than Jefferson County's LMI percentage of 43.39%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The project will increase the carrying capacity of the existing roadside ditches by re-grading the channels, improving the existing culverts with new pipes of increased size (set at proper grades), excavating a new outfall channel, and connecting directly to a ditch owned by Jefferson County Drainage District No. 6.

The project has a beneficiary total of 106 residents in Jefferson County, which has 254,340 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$30,581.00, less than Jefferson County's median income of \$51,248.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 23.56%, greater than Jefferson County's rate of 17.66%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 12.54% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Jefferson County's 20.72% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 8.11% white alone, less than Jefferson County's white alone percentage of 40.59% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 78.33% Black or African alone, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 33.46% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Jefferson County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.20% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Asian alone, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 3.73% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.24%, which is greater than Jefferson County at 0.05% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.78% of the population is two or more races, less than Jefferson County, which is at 1.16%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 93.73% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Jefferson County at 87.07%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 42.66% male, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 51.13% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 57.34% female, greater than the 48.87% of Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 27.61% married couple families, which is less than Jefferson County's 43.93% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 6.76%. This is less than Jefferson County's percentage of 17.47% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.00% cohabitating households, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 5.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 0.00% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Jefferson County's 1.90% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 57.74% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Jefferson County at 31.41% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 27.69% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 8.23% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 19.06% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Jefferson County at 15.64%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 6.51% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.26% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 14.66% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 19.27% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Jefferson County, which is at 1.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 13.60% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Jefferson County's 14.92% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 8.96% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than Jefferson County at 3.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 39.33% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Jefferson County, which is at 32.56% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 31.11%, which is greater than Jefferson County's 27.29% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 27.84%, greater than Jefferson County's 14.49%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Jefferson County has a total of four census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The neighborhood in the service area is situated behind a Waste Management corporate office at the intersection of Highway 69 and Highway 87, which connects Beaumont to the City of Port Arthur. There is only one ingress/egress to the neighborhood on Erle Street; all other streets lead to a dead end into natural wooded areas.

The houses on Chambless Drive as you approach the neighborhood are smaller wooden structures, and the backside of the neighborhood has a large drainage canal that runs the length of the neighborhood. The neighborhood is separated from other housing areas.

The homes within the subdivision are constructed with brick veneers with a tract style construction. The homes themselves are midsized with a few larger homes as well. The neighborhood looks to be fully developed on traditional sized city lots.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Jefferson County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-018-E205	
Benefit Area					City of Beaumont	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		43.39%		60.00%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,248		\$51,428	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		17.66%		12.76%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		254,340		892	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	52,708	20.72%	67	7.51%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	201,632	79.28%	825	92.49%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	103,229	40.59%	354	39.72%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	85,092	33.46%	364	40.86%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	515	0.20%	3	0.39%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	9,493	3.73%	84	9.38%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	130	0.05%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	220	0.09%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	2,953	1.16%	19	2.14%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	223,852	88.01%	794	89.05%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	221,466	87.07%	777	87.18%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	2,386	0.94%	17	1.87%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	30,488	11.99%	98	10.95%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		254,340		892	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	130,051	51.13%	425	47.65%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	124,289	48.87%	467	52.35%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		92,988		324	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	40,846	43.93%	220	67.88%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	16,241	17.47%	63	19.50%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	5,022	5.40%	11	3.49%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	1,765	1.90%	11	3.49%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	17,917	19.27%	37	11.37%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	1,026	1.10%	2	0.66%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	13,875	14.92%	28	8.63%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	3,284	3.53%	4	1.33%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	29,203	31.41%	56	17.26%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	7,653	8.23%	2	0.50%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	14,544	15.64%	36	11.20%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	6,753	7.26%	16	4.90%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	30,279	32.56%	95	29.46%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	25,381	27.29%	102	31.62%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		240,481		892	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	34,855	14.49%	96	10.77%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Beaumont – Phelps Rd. Road and Drainage Improvements –\$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Beaumont, benefitting 50.46% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is 4.26% greater than Beaumont's LMI percentage of 46.20%, 7.07% greater than Jefferson County's LMI percentage of 43.39%, and 2.45% greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The project will increase the carrying capacity of the existing roadside ditches by re-grading the channels, improving the existing culverts with new pipes of increased size set at proper grades, and connecting directly to a ditch and detention pond owned by Jefferson County Drainage District No. 6. There will be 5,254 linear feet of ditch reconstruction as a result of this project. The objective of this project is to improve the conveyance of water in the area and minimize the amount of flooding in and around people's homes.

The project has a beneficiary total of 109 residents in Jefferson County, which has 254,340 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$51,428.00, greater than Jefferson County's median income of \$51,248.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 12.76%, less than Jefferson County's rate of 17.66%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 7.51% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Jefferson County's 20.72% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 39.72% white alone, less than Jefferson County's white alone percentage of 40.59% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 40.86% Black or African alone, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 33.46% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.39%, which is greater than Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.20% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 9.38% Asian alone, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 3.73% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Jefferson County at 0.05% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 2.14% of the population is two or more races, greater than Jefferson County, which is at 1.16%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 87.18% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Jefferson County at 87.07%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 47.65% male, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 51.13% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary

area is 52.35% female, greater than the 48.87% of Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 67.88% married couple families, which is greater than Jefferson County's 43.93% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 19.50%. This is greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 17.47% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.49% cohabitating households, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 5.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 3.49% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Jefferson County's 1.90% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 17.26% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Jefferson County at 31.41% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.50% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 8.23% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 11.20% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Jefferson County at 15.64%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 4.90% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Jefferson County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.26% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 11.37% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 19.27% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.66% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Jefferson County, which is at 1.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 8.63% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Jefferson County's 14.92% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.33% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Jefferson County at 3.53% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 29.46% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Jefferson County, which is at 32.56% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 31.62%, which is greater than Jefferson County's 27.29% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 10.77%, less than Jefferson County's 14.49%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Jefferson County has a total of four census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The houses on Phelps Street, where the project is located, are generally larger brick homes on large lots. They have open drainage ditches in the fronts of the lots. There are some small homes on the street and several vacant lots. The street is not densely populated and has a rural aspect. There is a detention pond located on the street.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Jefferson County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-003-E188	
Benefit Area					City of China	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		43.39%		31.53%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,248		\$88,768	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		17.66%		5.62%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		254,340		763	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	52,708	20.72%	29	3.81%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	201,632	79.28%	734	96.19%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	103,229	40.59%	514	67.31%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	85,092	33.46%	203	26.64%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	515	0.20%	2	0.32%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	9,493	3.73%	3	0.41%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	130	0.05%	0	0.04%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	220	0.09%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	2,953	1.16%	11	1.48%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	223,852	88.01%	751	98.43%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	221,466	87.07%	748	97.96%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	2,386	0.94%	4	0.47%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	30,488	11.99%	12	1.57%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		254,340		763	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	130,051	51.13%	403	52.77%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	124,289	48.87%	360	47.23%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		92,988		305	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	40,846	43.93%	194	63.61%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	16,241	17.47%	61	19.88%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	5,022	5.40%	19	6.13%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	1,765	1.90%	6	1.81%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	17,917	19.27%	45	14.80%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	1,026	1.10%	2	0.73%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	13,875	14.92%	34	11.08%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	3,284	3.53%	11	3.49%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	29,203	31.41%	47	15.47%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	7,653	8.23%	2	0.76%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	14,544	15.64%	29	9.50%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	6,753	7.26%	12	4.03%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	30,279	32.56%	78	25.60%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	25,381	27.29%	108	35.44%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		240,481		763	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	34,855	14.49%	166	21.72%

¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of China – South Broadway Road Improvements Project - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of China, benefitting 62.28% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than China's LMI percentage of 38.20%, greater than Jefferson County's LMI percentage of 43.39%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

This project will provide for the rehabilitation of South Broadway Road starting at the intersection of U.S. Highway 90 and continuing Southernly for 4,300 linear feet to Wilson Avenue. The improvements consist of repairs including reworking the base for a solid foundation followed by a final surface of asphalt.

The project site begins at a convenience store and gas station on Highway 90. South Broadway Road serves as an arterial road for people living in southern China. There are a few commercial properties on South Broadway Road. Most of the land on the eastern side of the project area is agricultural.

The project has a beneficiary total of 167 residents in Jefferson County, which has 254,340 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$88,768.00, greater than Jefferson County's median income of \$51,248.00, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 5.62%, less than Jefferson County's rate of 17.66%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 3.81% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Jefferson County's 20.72% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 67.31% white alone, greater than Jefferson County's white alone percentage of 40.59% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 26.64% Black or African alone, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 33.46% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.32%, which is greater than Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.20% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.41% Asian alone, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 3.73% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.04%, which is less than Jefferson County at 0.05% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 1.48% of the population is two or more races, greater than Jefferson County, which is at 1.16%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 97.96% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Jefferson County at 87.07%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 52.77% male, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 51.13% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 47.23% female, less than the 48.87% of Jefferson County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 63.61% married couple families, which is greater than Jefferson County's 43.93% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 19.88%. This is greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 17.47% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 6.13% cohabitating households, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 5.40% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 1.81% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Jefferson County's 1.90% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 15.47% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Jefferson County at 31.41% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.76% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 8.23% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 9.50% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Jefferson County at 15.64%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 4.03% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Jefferson County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.26% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 14.80% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 19.27% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.73% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Jefferson County, which is at 1.10% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 11.08% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Jefferson County's 14.92% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.49% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Jefferson County at 3.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 25.60% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Jefferson County, which is at 32.56% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or

more people of 65 or older is 35.44%, which is greater than Jefferson County's 27.29% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 21.72%, greater than Jefferson County's 14.49%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Jefferson County has a total of four census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

There are houses of mixed size, quality, and current maintenance directly on South Broadway Road. The houses are generally older and constructed of brick veneer or wood. There were a few manufactured housing units in the project area. There are roads off South Broadway Road that have additional housing.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Jefferson County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-028-E216	
Benefit Area					City of Nome	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		43.39%		26.88%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,248		\$18,480	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		17.66%		1.83%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		254,340		2,352	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	52,708	20.72%	208	8.84%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	201,632	79.28%	2,144	91.16%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	103,229	40.59%	2,012	85.54%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	85,092	33.46%	78	3.32%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	515	0.20%	25	1.06%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	9,493	3.73%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	130	0.05%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	220	0.09%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	2,953	1.16%	29	1.23%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	223,852	88.01%	2,277	96.81%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	221,466	87.07%	2,270	96.51%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	2,386	0.94%	7	0.30%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	30,488	11.99%	75	3.19%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		254,340		2,352	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	130,051	51.13%	1,153	49.02%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	124,289	48.87%	1,199	50.98%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		92,988		935	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	40,846	43.93%	551	58.93%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	16,241	17.47%	166	17.75%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	5,022	5.40%	14	1.50%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	1,765	1.90%	14	1.50%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	17,917	19.27%	210	22.46%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	1,026	1.10%	28	2.99%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	13,875	14.92%	182	19.47%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	3,284	3.53%	36	3.85%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	29,203	31.41%	160	17.11%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	7,653	8.23%	9	0.96%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	14,544	15.64%	88	9.41%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	6,753	7.26%	48	5.13%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	30,279	32.56%	250	26.74%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	25,381	27.29%	365	39.04%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		240,481		2,352	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	34,855	14.49%	380	16.16%

¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Nome – Wastewater Treatment Plant Improvements – \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Nome, benefitting 59.75% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Nome's LMI percentage of 33.30%, greater than Jefferson County's LMI percentage of 43.39%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The project will construct mechanical fine screens and a permanent chlorine disinfection system at the City of Nome Wastewater Treatment Plant headworks. The mechanical fine screens will greatly reduce the influents, total suspended solids, and the chlorine disinfection system will provide the proper disinfection of effluent flows leaving the plant. These improvements will provide a more stable and efficient wastewater treatment process that will operate during rainfall events and help the city remain in Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) compliance.

The project has a beneficiary total of 564 residents in Jefferson County, which has 254,340 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$18,480.00, less than Jefferson County's median income of \$51,248.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 1.83%, less than Jefferson County's rate of 17.66%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 8.84% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Jefferson County's 20.72% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 85.54% white alone, greater than Jefferson County's white alone percentage of 40.59% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 3.32% Black or African alone, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 33.46% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 1.06%, which is greater than Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.20% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Asian alone, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 3.73% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Jefferson County at 0.05% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 1.23% of the population is two or more races, greater than Jefferson County, which is at 1.16%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 96.51% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Jefferson County at 87.07%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 49.02% male, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 51.13% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary

area is 50.98% female, greater than the 48.87% of Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 58.93% married couple families, which is greater than Jefferson County's 43.93% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 17.75%. This is greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 17.47% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.50% cohabitating households, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 5.40% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 1.50% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Jefferson County's 1.90% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 17.11% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Jefferson County at 31.41% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.96% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 8.23% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 9.41% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Jefferson County at 15.64%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 5.13% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.26% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 22.46% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 19.27% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 2.99% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than Jefferson County, which is at 1.10% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 19.47% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Jefferson County's 14.92% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.85% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than Jefferson County at 3.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 26.74% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Jefferson County, which is at 32.56% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 39.04%, which is greater than Jefferson County's 27.29% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 16.16%, greater than Jefferson County's 14.49%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Jefferson County has a total of four census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

Most of the housing in the area is smaller wood housing with brick housing intermixed. South Briarwood Street contains housing that is generally larger and well-maintained. Some of the housing along Highway 90 appears to have deferred maintenance.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Jefferson County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-034-E222	
Benefit Area					City of Port Arthur	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		43.39%		64.81%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,248		\$35,043	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		17.66%		31.37%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		254,340		12,680	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	52,708	20.72%	3,985	31.43%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	201,632	79.28%	8,695	68.57%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	103,229	40.59%	828	6.53%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	85,092	33.46%	7,367	58.10%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	515	0.20%	11	0.09%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	9,493	3.73%	445	3.51%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	130	0.05%	11	0.09%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	220	0.09%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	2,953	1.16%	33	0.26%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	223,852	88.01%	10,067	79.39%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	221,466	87.07%	9,968	78.61%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	2,386	0.94%	99	0.78%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	30,488	11.99%	2,613	20.61%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		254,340		12,680	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	130,051	51.13%	6,285	49.57%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	124,289	48.87%	6,395	50.43%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		92,988		4,400	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	40,846	43.93%	1,536	34.92%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	16,241	17.47%	636	14.46%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	5,022	5.40%	251	5.70%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	1,765	1.90%	88	2.00%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	17,917	19.27%	964	21.91%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	1,026	1.10%	79	1.79%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	13,875	14.92%	657	14.93%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	3,284	3.53%	155	3.53%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	29,203	31.41%	1,649	37.47%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	7,653	8.23%	444	10.09%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	14,544	15.64%	646	14.69%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	6,753	7.26%	322	7.31%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	30,279	32.56%	1,535	34.88%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	25,381	27.29%	1,230	27.95%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		240,481		12,674	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	34,855	14.49%	2,186	17.25%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Port Arthur - Replacing Brick Manholes - \$990,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Port Arthur, benefitting 64.81% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Port Arthur's LMI percentage of 56.60%, greater than Jefferson County's LMI percentage of 43.39%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The project will replace sixty brick manholes located in various parts of the City of Port Arthur. As these older brick manhole installations do not comply with current City codes and standards, the manholes need to be replaced with concrete. The current condition of the brick manholes is poor in most locations.

The brick manholes located in the City of Port Arthur have been at a risk of failure during every severe rain, flood, or storm event. The declared disasters since Hurricane Harvey in 2017 have compromised the structural integrity of roads, critical drainage infrastructure, public buildings, commercial structures, and residential structures that experienced severe flooding throughout the City.

The project has a beneficiary total of 11,850 residents in Jefferson County, which has 254,340 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$35,043.00, less than Jefferson County's median income of \$51,248.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 31.37%, greater than Jefferson County's rate of 17.66%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 31.43% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Jefferson County's 20.72% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 6.53% white alone, less than Jefferson County's white alone percentage of 40.59% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 58.10% Black or African alone, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 33.46% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.09%, which is less than Jefferson County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.20% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 3.51% Asian alone, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 3.73% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.09%, which is greater than Jefferson County at 0.05% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.26% of the population is two or more races, less than Jefferson County, which is at 1.16%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 78.61% in the project beneficiary area, less than Jefferson County at 87.07%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 49.57% male, less than Jefferson County's percentage of 51.13% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 50.43% female, greater than the 48.87% of Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 34.92% married couple families, which is less than Jefferson County's 43.93% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 14.46%. This is less than Jefferson County's percentage of 17.47% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.70% cohabitating households, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 5.40% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 2.00% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Jefferson County's 1.90% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 37.47% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Jefferson County at 31.41% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 10.09% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 8.23% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 14.69% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Jefferson County at 15.64%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 7.31% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Jefferson County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.26% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 21.91% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Jefferson County's percentage of 19.27% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.79% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than Jefferson County, which is at 1.10% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 14.93% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Jefferson County's 14.92% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.53% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Jefferson County at 3.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 34.88% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Jefferson County, which is at 32.56% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that

have one or more people of 65 or older is 27.95%, which is greater than Jefferson County's 27.29% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

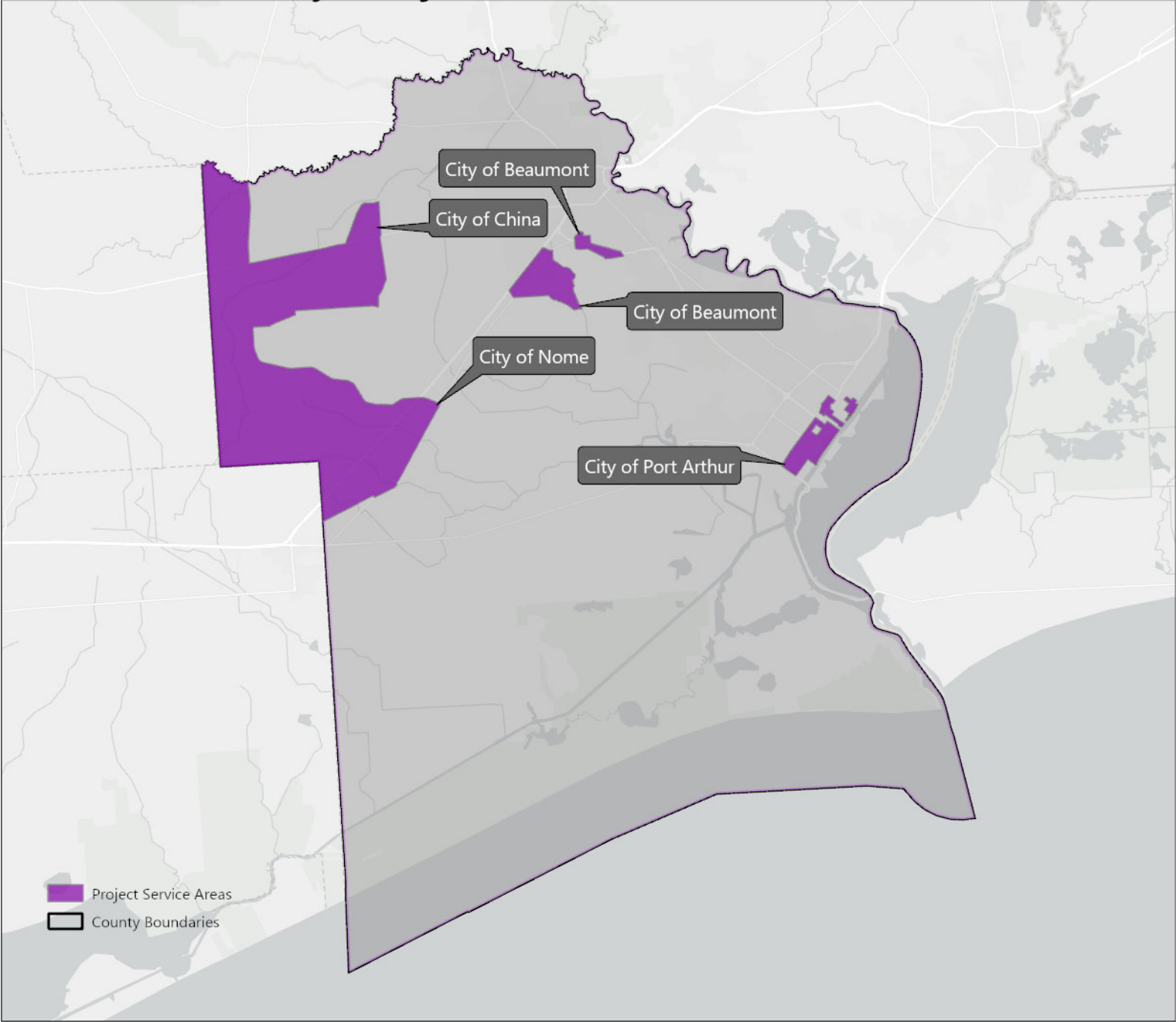
The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 17.25%, greater than Jefferson County's 14.49%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has one census tract that is designated as a R/ECAP. Jefferson County has a total of four census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

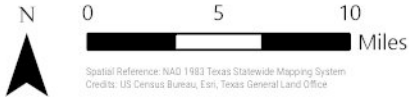
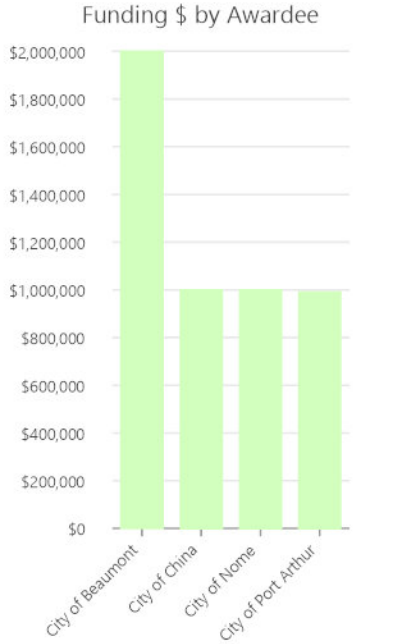
The City of Port Arthur has a varied inventory of single family and multifamily residences. Single family housing can be brick or wood and vary in the amount of deferred maintenance. There are large historic houses, houses constructed as part of the Hurricane Ike program, traditional smaller houses, and tract-style housing. There are numerous multi-family housing projects in the community including many that were federally funded or public housing authority-owned housing.

In the application, the City states that part of the AFFH program is the Edison Complex and the Park Central Apartments that were funded with GLO support. Downtown has a major revitalization plan and has new units under construction. There are vacant areas downtown that the City is working toward developing in-fill housing.

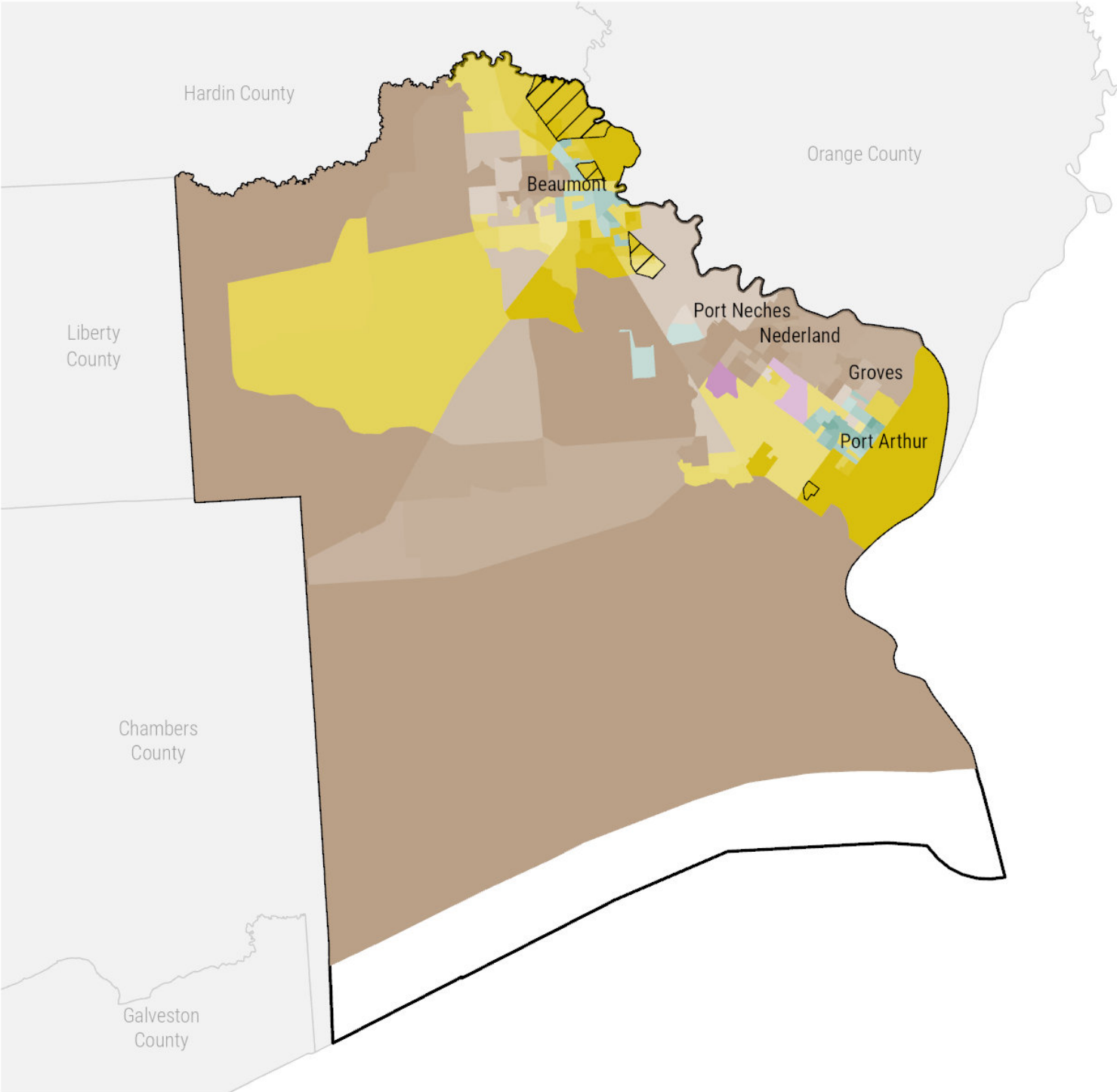
Jefferson County: Project Service Areas



Awardee	Contract Number	Total Benefits.
City of Beaumont	24-067-001-E186	106
City of China	24-067-003-E188	167
City of Beaumont	24-067-018-E205	109
City of Nome	24-067-028-E216	564
City of Port Arthur	24-067-034-E222	11850

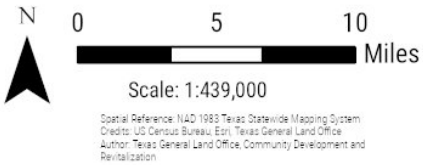
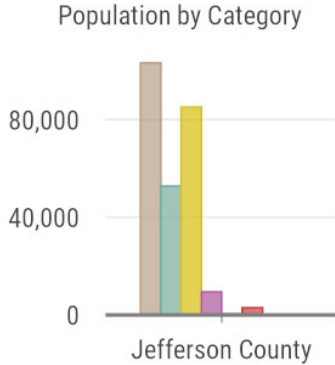
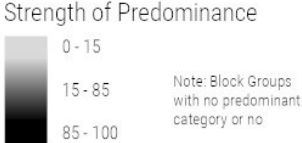


Jefferson County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group

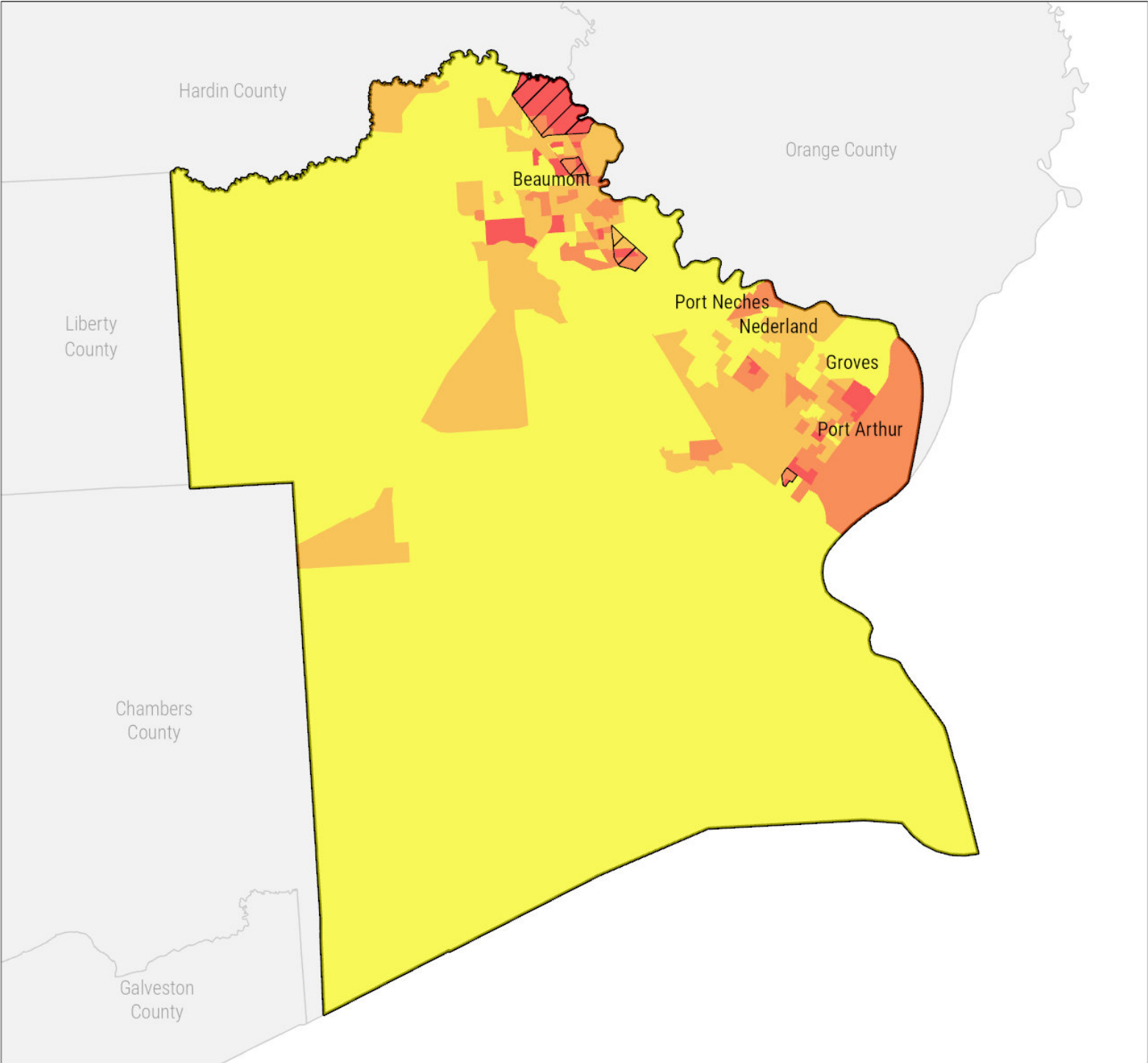


ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

- Predominant Category
- Non-Hispanic White Population
 - Hispanic or Latino Population
 - Black or African American Population
 - Asian Population
 - American Indian and Alaska Native Population
 - Two or More Races Population
 - Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
 - Some Other Race Population



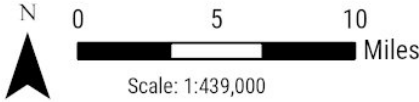
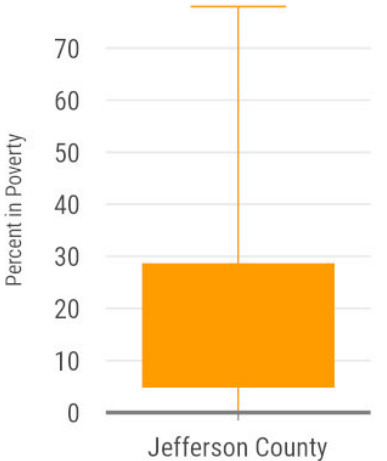
Jefferson County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty



Distribution of Percent in Poverty



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

LIBERTY COUNTY

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Liberty County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda 24-067-004-E191		2019 HUD MID - Imelda 24-067-026-E213	
Application ID					City of Daisetta		City of Liberty	
Applicant					City-wide		Area-Benefit	
Benefit Area								
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		49.10%		54.10%		37.61%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,494		\$44,563		\$59,218	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		14.10%		11.51%		15.68%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		83,702		938		1,846	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴								
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	20,788	24.84%	47	5.01%	454	24.61%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	62,914	75.16%	891	94.99%	1,392	75.39%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	52,983	63.30%	878	93.60%	913	49.46%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	8,239	9.84%	3	0.32%	389	21.06%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	411	0.49%	4	0.43%	41	2.24%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	439	0.52%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	8	0.01%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	37	0.04%	0	0.00%	8	0.45%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	797	0.95%	6	0.64%	40	2.17%
NATIONAL ORIGIN ⁵								
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	76,919	91.90%	922	98.29%	1,700	92.09%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	76,244	91.09%	922	98.29%	1,670	90.46%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	675	0.81%	0	0.00%	30	1.63%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	6,783	8.10%	16	1.71%	146	7.91%
SEX⁴								
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,320	49.37%	474	50.53%	919	49.79%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,382	50.63%	464	49.47%	927	50.21%
FAMILIAL STATUS ⁵								
Total households	2,348,416		26,873		347		655	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	14,920	55.52%	205	59.08%	413	62.98%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	5,592	20.81%	75	21.61%	145	22.16%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,296	4.82%	15	4.32%	25	3.84%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	616	2.29%	0	0.00%	19	2.90%
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	4,188	15.58%	70	20.17%	84	12.82%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	267	0.99%	0	0.00%	2	0.35%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,183	11.84%	64	18.44%	55	8.37%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,003	3.73%	0	0.00%	6	0.86%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	6,469	24.07%	57	16.43%	133	20.36%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,367	5.09%	11	3.17%	35	5.36%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	3,527	13.12%	46	13.26%	69	10.58%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	1,842	6.85%	19	5.48%	32	4.84%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	9,311	34.65%	106	30.55%	229	34.95%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	7,964	29.64%	85	24.50%	170	26.03%
DISABILITY ⁵								
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		76,291		938		1,772	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,015	17.06%	177	18.87%	282	15.90%
¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys ² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov ³ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1701, data.census.gov ⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov ⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov								

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Liberty County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-019-E206	
Benefit Area					City of Cleveland	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		49.10%		82.70%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,494		\$34,699	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		14.10%		19.22%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		83,702		1,084	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	20,788	24.84%	506	46.65%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	62,914	75.16%	578	53.35%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	52,983	63.30%	538	49.58%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	8,239	9.84%	32	2.93%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	411	0.49%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	439	0.52%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	8	0.01%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	37	0.04%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	797	0.95%	9	0.83%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	76,919	91.90%	905	83.46%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	76,244	91.09%	898	82.86%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	675	0.81%	7	0.60%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	6,783	8.10%	179	16.54%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		83,702		1,084	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,320	49.37%	549	50.60%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,382	50.63%	536	49.40%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		26,873		338	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	14,920	55.52%	174	51.52%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	5,592	20.81%	58	17.10%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,296	4.82%	37	10.95%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	616	2.29%	21	6.29%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	4,188	15.58%	51	15.03%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	267	0.99%	7	2.15%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,183	11.84%	34	9.92%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,003	3.73%	6	1.85%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	6,469	24.07%	76	22.50%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,367	5.09%	27	7.92%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	3,527	13.12%	40	11.84%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	1,842	6.85%	18	5.18%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	9,311	34.65%	133	39.45%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	7,964	29.64%	78	23.02%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		76,291		1,084	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,015	17.06%	164	15.11%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Cleveland – Drainage Improvements – \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Cleveland, benefitting 75.65% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Cleveland's LMI percentage of 71.10%, greater than Liberty County's LMI percentage of 49.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The project will provide storm sewer and drainage improvements located within the Northwest section of the city along Birch Street, Blair Avenue, Meadows Street, and Martha Avenue. Improvements will include 5,430 linear feet of roadside ditch re-grading and shaping, and 2,630 linear feet of reinforced concrete piping for storm sewers. The implementation of storm sewer improvements within this section of the city will reduce flooding concerns for the residents and businesses along the previously mentioned streets.

The project has a beneficiary total of 193 residents in Liberty County, which has 83,702 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$34,699.00, less than Liberty County's median income of \$51,494.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 19.22%, greater than Liberty County's rate of 14.10%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 46.65% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Liberty County's 24.84% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 49.58% white alone, less than Liberty County's white alone percentage of 63.30% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 2.93% Black or African alone, less than Liberty County's percentage of 9.84% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Liberty County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.49% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Asian alone, less than Liberty County's percentage of 0.52% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Liberty County at 0.01% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.83% of the population is two or more races, less than Liberty County, which is at 0.95%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 82.86% in the project beneficiary area, less than Liberty County at 91.09%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 50.60% male, greater than Liberty County's percentage of 49.37% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 49.40% female, less than the 50.63% of Liberty County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 51.52% married couple families, which is less than Liberty County's 55.52% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 17.10%. This is less than Liberty County's percentage of 20.81% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 10.95% cohabitating households, greater than Liberty County's percentage of 4.82% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 6.29% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Liberty County's 2.29% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 22.50% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Liberty County at 24.07% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 7.92% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Liberty County's percentage of 5.09% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 11.84% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Liberty County at 13.12%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 5.18% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Liberty County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 6.85% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 15.03% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Liberty County's percentage of 15.58% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 2.15% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than Liberty County, which is at 0.99% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 9.92% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Liberty County's 11.84% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.85% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Liberty County at 3.73% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 39.45% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Liberty County, which is at 34.65% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 23.02%, which is less than Liberty County's 29.64% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 15.11%, less than Liberty County's 17.06%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Liberty County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The project includes wood-sided homes on smaller lots, with open drainage ditches in front of the property. The open ditches do appear to need maintenance, including some of the culverts under the roads. The area includes manufactured housing units. Some of the houses have deferred maintenance, but overall, the community appears to be generally well-maintained. Most of the project's service area is surrounded by open fields in a natural state.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Liberty County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-004-E191	
Benefit Area					City of Daisetta	
Benefit Type					City-wide	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		49.10%		54.10%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,494		\$44,563	
Poverty Rate ³	17.7%		14.1%		11.5%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		83,702		938	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.7%	20,788	24.8%	47	5.0%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.3%	62,914	75.2%	891	95.0%
White alone	2,117,940	30.2%	52,983	63.3%	878	93.6%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.3%	8,239	9.8%	3	0.3%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.2%	411	0.5%	4	0.4%
Asian alone	360,290	5.1%	439	0.5%	0	0.0%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.0%	8	0.0%	0	0.0%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.2%	37	0.0%	0	0.0%
Two or more races	88,868	1.3%	797	1.0%	6	0.6%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.2%	76,919	91.90%	922	98.3%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.8%	76,244	91.09%	922	98.3%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.5%	675	0.81%	0	0.0%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.8%	6,783	8.10%	16	1.7%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		83,702		938	
Male	3,475,433	49.6%	41,320	49.4%	474	50.5%
Female	3,533,172	50.4%	42,382	50.6%	464	49.5%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		26,873		347	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.2%	14,920	55.5%	205	59.1%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.2%	5,592	20.8%	75	21.6%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.6%	1,296	4.8%	15	4.3%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.5%	616	2.3%	0	0.0%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.6%	4,188	15.6%	70	20.2%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.4%	267	1.0%	0	0.0%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.9%	3,183	11.8%	64	18.4%
65 years and over	57,405	2.4%	1,003	3.7%	0	0.0%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.6%	6,469	24.1%	57	16.4%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.6%	1,367	5.1%	11	3.2%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.5%	3,527	13.1%	46	13.3%
65 years and over	116,070	4.9%	1,842	6.9%	19	5.5%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.3%	9,311	34.6%	106	30.5%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.1%	7,964	29.6%	85	24.5%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		76,291		938	
With a disability	719,940	10.4%	13,015	17.1%	177	18.9%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Daisetta – Citywide Street Improvements - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides city-wide benefit for the City of Daisetta, benefitting 54.05% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Liberty County's LMI percentage of 49.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The City of Daisetta received over three feet of rainfall during Tropical Storm Imelda. Streets throughout the City were damaged as a result of standing floodwaters, then further damaged by heavy vehicle traffic during rescues and debris removal. The condition of these streets has continued to deteriorate as evidenced by shifting of the pavement, erosion of the edges and cracking. Roadside ditches and culverts in many of these locations were also damaged, causing bottlenecks in drainage that result in flooding during periods of small precipitation.

The City will reconstruct 6,400 linear feet of streets damaged by Tropical Storm Imelda to remove a threat to public health and safety. Construction shall consist of mix and cement treatment of 14,030 square yards of pulverized roadway, 190 tons of six-inch cement treatment and crushed limestone base, 2,820 gallons of asphalt prime coat, and 1,410 tons of two-inch hot-mix asphalt concrete.

Daisetta is a community of 938 residents in Liberty County, which has 83,702 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income of Daisetta is \$44,563.00, less than Liberty County's median income of \$51,494.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in Daisetta is 11.51%, less than Liberty County's rate of 14.10%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

Daisetta's population is 5.01% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Liberty County's 24.84% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of Daisetta is 93.60% white alone, greater than Liberty County's white alone percentage of 63.30% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. Daisetta is 0.32% Black or African alone, less than Liberty County's percentage of 9.84% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for Daisetta is 0.43%, which is less than Liberty County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.49% and 0.17% respectively. Daisetta is 0.00% Asian alone, less than Liberty County's percentage of 0.52% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for Daisetta is 0.00%, which is equal to Liberty County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In Daisetta, 0.64% of the population is two or more races, less than Liberty County, which is at 0.95%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 98.29% in Daisetta, greater than Liberty County at 91.09%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

Daisetta is 50.53% male, greater than Liberty County's percentage of 49.37% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. Daisetta is 49.47% female, less than the 50.63% of Liberty County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in Daisetta are comprised of 59.08% married couple families, which is greater than Liberty County's 55.52% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in Daisetta that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 21.61%. This is greater than Liberty County's percentage of 20.81% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. Daisetta's households are 4.32% cohabitating households, less than Liberty County's percentage of 4.82% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 0.00% of households in Daisetta, which is less than Liberty County's 2.29% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In Daisetta, 16.43% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Liberty County at 24.07% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. Daisetta's households are 3.17% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Liberty County's percentage of 5.09% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. Daisetta's households are 13.26% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Liberty County at 13.12%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in Daisetta are 5.48% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Liberty County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 6.85% and 4.94% respectively.

Daisetta is comprised of 20.17% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Liberty County's percentage of 15.58% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. Daisetta's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Liberty County, which is at 0.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within Daisetta, 18.44% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Liberty County's 11.84% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. Daisetta's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Liberty County at 3.73% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In Daisetta, 30.55% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Liberty County, which is at 34.65% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within Daisetta that have one or more people of 65 or older is 24.50%, which is less than Liberty County's 29.64% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in Daisetta is 18.87%, greater than Liberty County's 17.06%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

Daisetta has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Liberty County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

Dakota Street is currently a caliche road with smaller wooden houses and manufactured housing units on the west side of the City of Daisetta. The homes are older and have smaller lots. Idaho Street has housing on one side, but the project also runs the length of the High School property. There are some smaller houses in the area some with significant deferred maintenance. Bobcat Lane has larger, mostly brick homes and backs up to an Exxon Mobil facility. The City's water plant resides on this street.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Liberty County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-026-E213	
Benefit Area					City of Liberty	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		49.10%		37.61%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$51,494		\$59,218	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		14.10%		15.68%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		83,702		1,846	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	20,788	24.84%	454	24.61%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	62,914	75.16%	1,392	75.39%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	52,983	63.30%	913	49.46%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	8,239	9.84%	389	21.06%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	411	0.49%	41	2.24%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	439	0.52%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	8	0.01%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	37	0.04%	8	0.45%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	797	0.95%	40	2.17%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	76,919	91.90%	1,700	92.09%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	76,244	91.09%	1,670	90.46%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	675	0.81%	30	1.63%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	6,783	8.10%	146	7.91%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		83,702		1,846	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,320	49.37%	919	49.79%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,382	50.63%	927	50.21%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		26,873		655	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	14,920	55.52%	413	62.98%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	5,592	20.81%	145	22.16%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,296	4.82%	25	3.84%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	616	2.29%	19	2.90%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	4,188	15.58%	84	12.82%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	267	0.99%	2	0.35%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,183	11.84%	55	8.37%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,003	3.73%	6	0.86%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	6,469	24.07%	133	20.36%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,367	5.09%	35	5.36%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	3,527	13.12%	69	10.58%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	1,842	6.85%	32	4.84%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	9,311	34.65%	229	34.95%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	7,964	29.64%	170	26.03%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		76,291		1,772	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,015	17.06%	282	15.90%

¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Liberty – Minglewood Infrastructure Improvements – \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Liberty, benefitting 69.33% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Liberty's LMI percentage of 51.60%, greater than Liberty County's LMI percentage of 49.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The project will provide water and sewer line improvements located within the Eastern side of the city along Beaumont Road, Minglewood Road, Glenn Street, and Tanner Street. Improvements will include 8,820 linear feet of sewer line improvements and 3,320 linear feet of water line improvements. Additionally, the lift stations on Beaumont Road and Minglewood Road will be removed and replaced with gravity sanitary sewer lines. The construction of a culvert on Minglewood Road will assist by protecting the newly installed lines from decay and debris. The implementation of these improvements within this section of the city will reduce overflow concerns for the residents and businesses along the streets previously mentioned.

The project has a beneficiary total of 163 residents in Liberty County, which has 83,702 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$59,218.00, greater than Liberty County's median income of \$51,494.00, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 15.68%, greater than Liberty County's rate of 14.10%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 24.61% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Liberty County's 24.84% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 49.46% white alone, less than Liberty County's white alone percentage of 63.30% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 21.06% Black or African alone, greater than Liberty County's percentage of 9.84% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 2.24%, which is greater than Liberty County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.49% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Asian alone, less than Liberty County's percentage of 0.52% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Liberty County at 0.01% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 2.17% of the population is two or more races, greater than Liberty County, which is at 0.95%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 90.46% in the project beneficiary area, less than Liberty County at 91.09%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 49.79% male, greater than Liberty County's percentage of 49.37% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary

area is 50.21% female, less than the 50.63% of Liberty County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 62.98% married couple families, which is greater than Liberty County's 55.52% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 22.16%. This is greater than Liberty County's percentage of 20.81% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.84% cohabitating households, less than Liberty County's percentage of 4.82% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 2.90% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Liberty County's 2.29% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 20.36% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Liberty County at 24.07% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.36% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Liberty County's percentage of 5.09% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 10.58% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Liberty County at 13.12%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 4.84% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Liberty County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 6.85% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 12.82% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Liberty County's percentage of 15.58% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.35% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Liberty County, which is at 0.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 8.37% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Liberty County's 11.84% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.86% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Liberty County at 3.73% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 34.95% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Liberty County, which is at 34.65% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 26.03%, which is less than Liberty County's 29.64% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

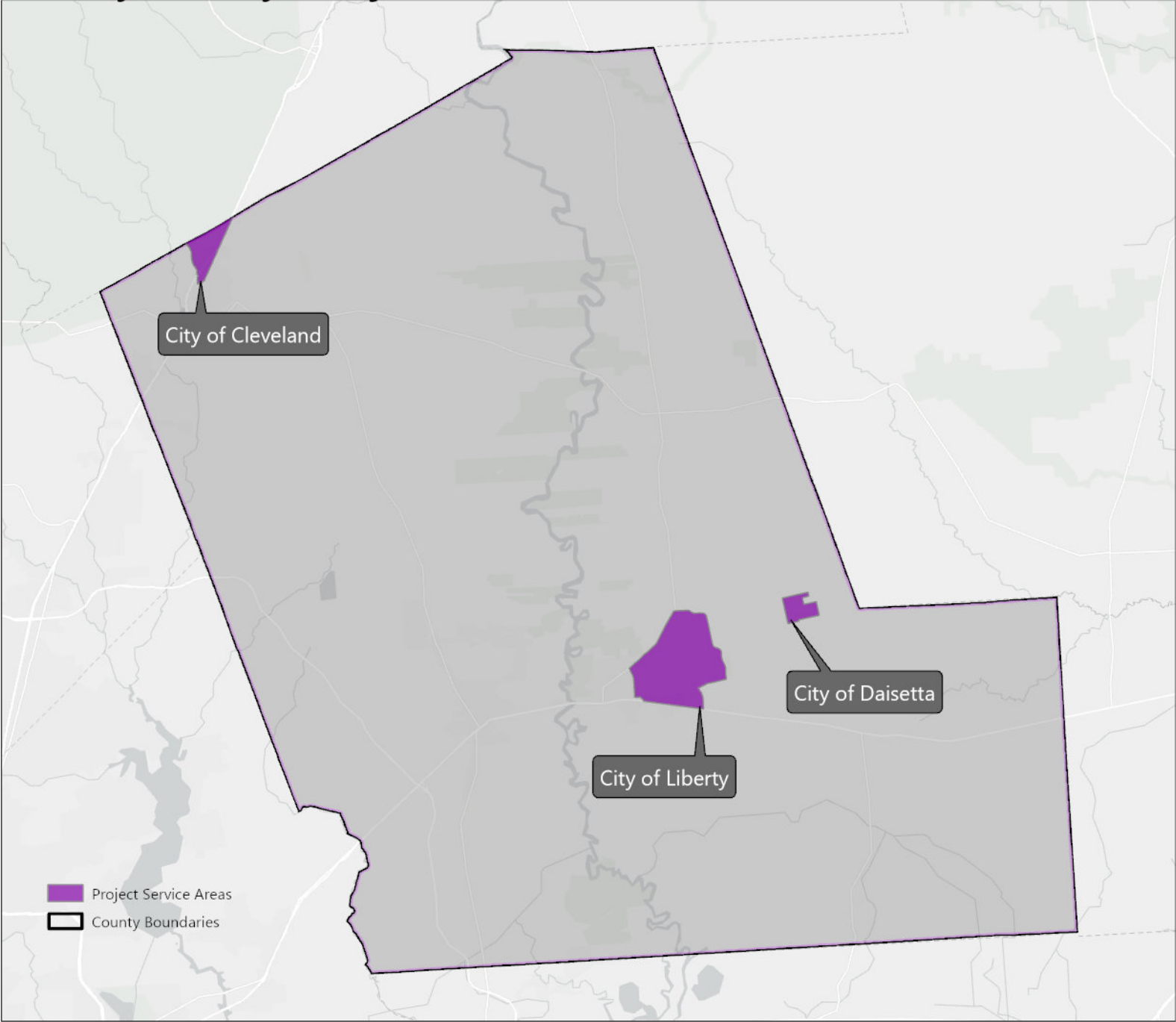
The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 15.90%, less than Liberty County's 17.06%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Liberty County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

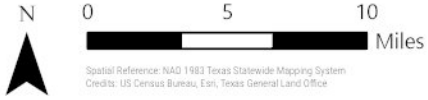
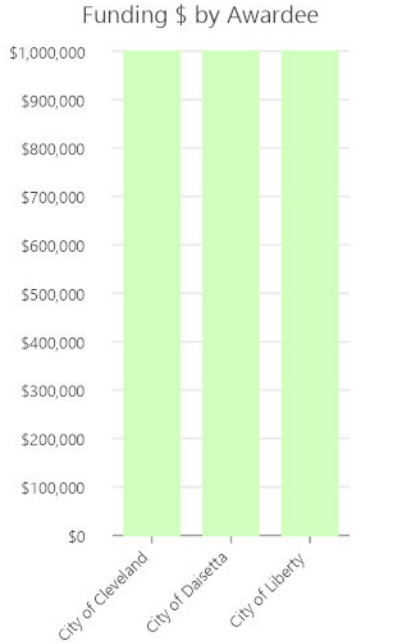
There is not a significant amount of housing along Beaumont Street or Minglewood Street. The houses that are on Minglewood Street are on larger-sized lots. There is quite a bit of open land on the street. The lift station to be replaced is on Beaumont Street and is fairly isolated.

Tanner Street has small wooden houses in generally good condition, as well as manufactured housing units (MHUs). There are open ditches on the street, which dead-end into an undeveloped area. Glenn Street has many MHUs on lots with open ditches for drainage in the yard as well as a lift station that will be replaced. Glenn Street dead-ends into an undeveloped area.

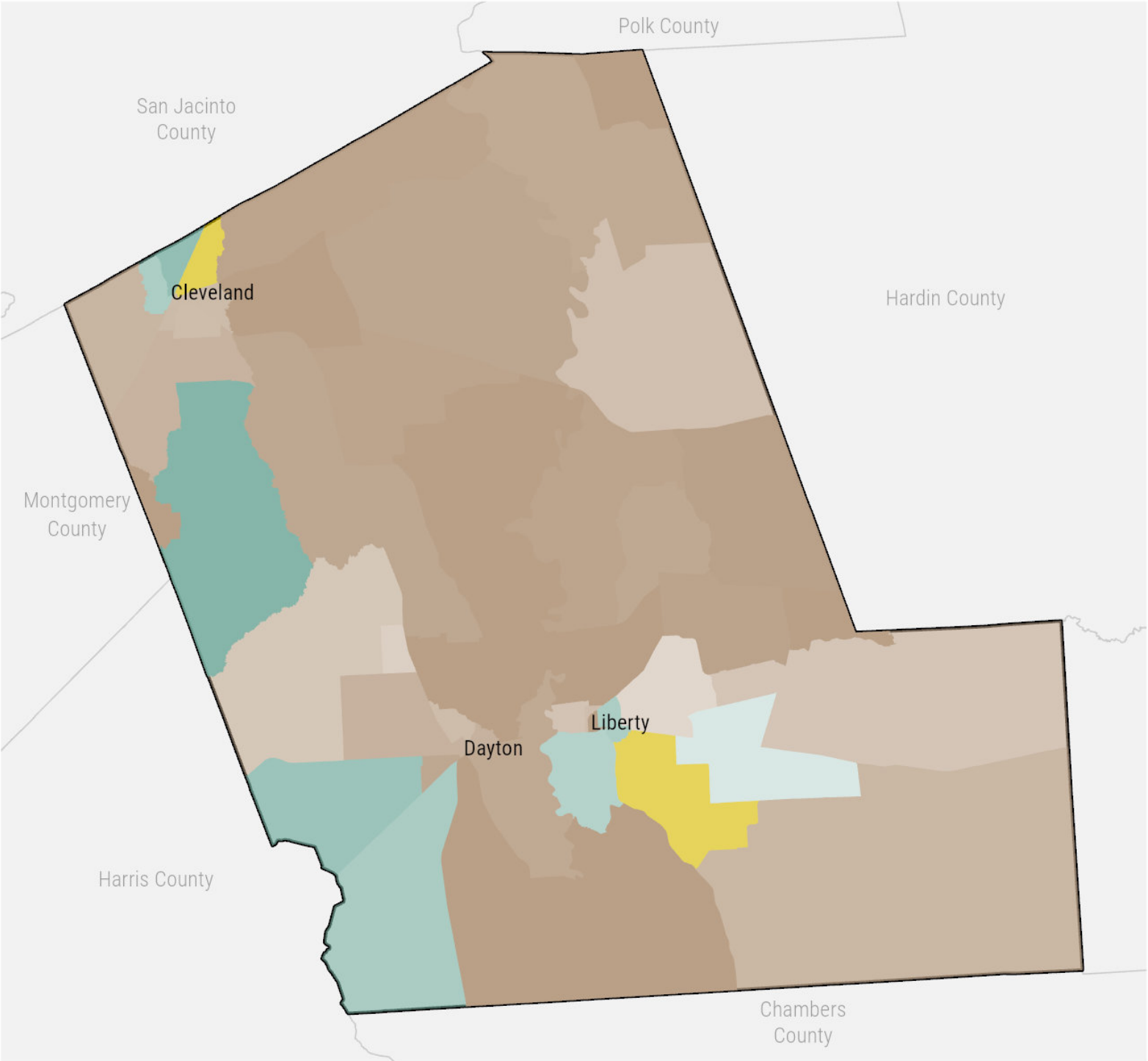
Liberty County: Project Service Areas



Awardee	Contract Number	Total Benef.
City of Daisetta	24-067-004-E191	740
City of Cleveland	24-067-019-E206	193
City of Liberty	24-067-026-E213	163



Liberty County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group



ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

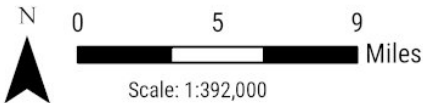
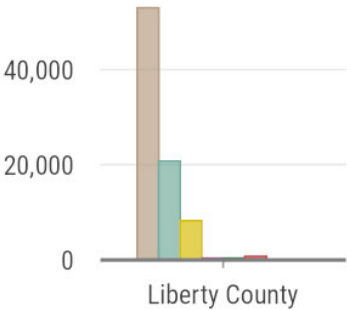
Predominant Category

- Non-Hispanic White Population
- Hispanic or Latino Population
- Black or African American Population
- Asian Population
- American Indian and Alaska Native Population
- Two or More Races Population
- Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
- Some Other Race Population

Strength of Predominance

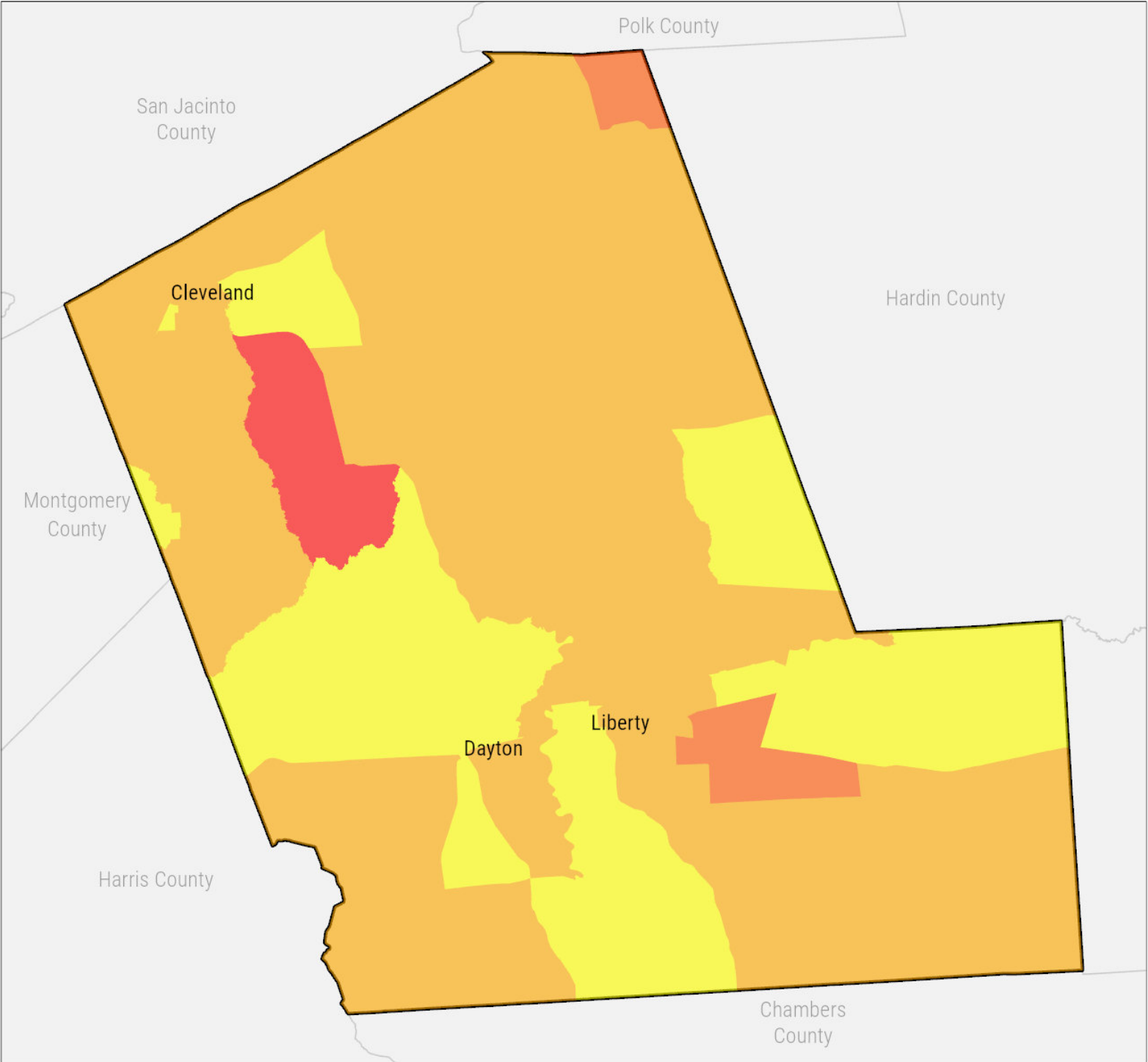
- 0 - 15
 - 15 - 85
 - 85 - 100
- Note: Block Groups with no predominant category or no

Population by Category



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

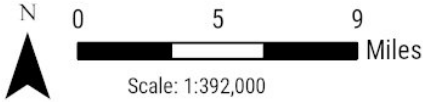
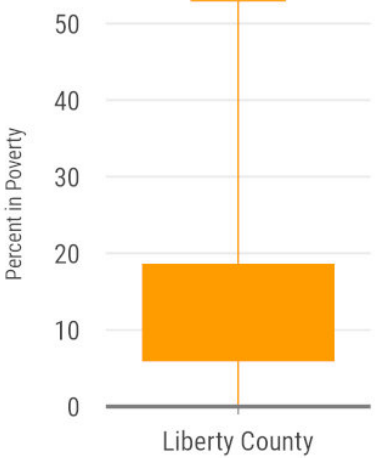
Liberty County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty

- ≤ 10 percent (20 Block Groups)
- 10 - 25 percent (28 Block Groups)
- 25 - 45 percent (2 Block Groups)
- ≥ 45 percent (1 Block Groups)
- RECAP Areas

Distribution of Percent in Poverty



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Montgomery County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-014-E201	
Applicant					City of Splendora	
Benefit Area					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		36.19%		52.78%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$80,902		\$65,217	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		9.25%		12.17%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		571,949		3,244	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE ⁵						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	138,081	24.14%	719	22.15%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	433,868	75.86%	2,526	77.85%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	377,623	66.02%	2,432	74.98%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	27,435	4.80%	6	0.20%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	1,085	0.19%	17	0.51%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	16,677	2.92%	12	0.37%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	207	0.04%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	664	0.12%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	10,177	1.78%	58	1.79%
NATIONAL ORIGIN ⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	494,698	86.49%	2,973	91.65%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	484,238	84.66%	2,928	90.26%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	10,460	1.83%	45	1.39%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	77,251	13.51%	271	8.35%
SEX ⁴						
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	283,117	49.50%	1,610	49.63%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	288,832	50.50%	1,634	50.37%
FAMILIAL STATUS ⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		198,649		974	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	119,139	59.97%	633	64.95%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	54,583	27.48%	275	28.21%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	10,204	5.14%	63	6.51%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	3,987	2.01%	41	4.19%
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	27,371	13.78%	101	10.41%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	3,016	1.52%	4	0.39%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	18,320	9.22%	82	8.44%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	4,480	2.26%	6	0.59%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	41,935	21.11%	177	18.13%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	9,483	4.77%	48	4.94%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	22,961	11.56%	60	6.12%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	10,376	5.22%	27	2.78%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	76,963	38.74%	449	46.11%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	50,292	25.32%	223	22.91%
DISABILITY ⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		569,445		3,238	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	56,596	9.94%	363	11.22%
¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys ² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov ³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov ⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov ⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov						

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Montgomery County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-014-E201	
Benefit Area					City of Splendora	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		36.19%		52.78%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$80,902		\$65,217	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		9.25%		12.17%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		571,949		3,244	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	138,081	24.14%	719	22.15%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	433,868	75.86%	2,526	77.85%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	377,623	66.02%	2,432	74.98%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	27,435	4.80%	6	0.20%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	1,085	0.19%	17	0.51%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	16,677	2.92%	12	0.37%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	207	0.04%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	664	0.12%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	10,177	1.78%	58	1.79%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	494,698	86.49%	2,973	91.65%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	484,238	84.66%	2,928	90.26%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	10,460	1.83%	45	1.39%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	77,251	13.51%	271	8.35%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		571,949		3,244	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	283,117	49.50%	1,610	49.63%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	288,832	50.50%	1,634	50.37%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		198,649		974	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	119,139	59.97%	633	64.95%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	54,583	27.48%	275	28.21%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	10,204	5.14%	63	6.51%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	3,987	2.01%	41	4.19%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	27,371	13.78%	101	10.41%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	3,016	1.52%	4	0.39%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	18,320	9.22%	82	8.44%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	4,480	2.26%	6	0.59%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	41,935	21.11%	177	18.13%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	9,483	4.77%	48	4.94%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	22,961	11.56%	60	6.12%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	10,376	5.22%	27	2.78%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	76,963	38.74%	449	46.11%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	50,292	25.32%	223	22.91%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		569,445		3,238	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	56,596	9.94%	363	11.22%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Splendora – Pinewood Lift Station Generator & Drainage Improvements - \$596,625.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Splendora, benefitting 50.97% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. This project meets the LMI national objective due to the City of Splendora being a HUD Exception Grantee; the City's LMI threshold is 50.06%. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is less than Splendora's LMI percentage of 61.20%, greater than Montgomery County's LMI percentage of 36.19%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The scope of work for the Pinewood Lift Station Generator project includes providing one new natural gas generator and automatic transfer switch at the Pinewood lift station, the installation of an elevated metal platform, staircase, and skid for the new generator. Nearby drainage work will ensure the new generator does not succumb to future heavy rain events. This project will regrade 400 linear feet and install two double headwalls.

The project has a beneficiary total of 257 residents in Montgomery County, which has 571,949 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$65,217.00, less than Montgomery County's median income of \$80,902.00, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 12.17%, greater than Montgomery County's rate of 9.25%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 22.15% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Montgomery County's 24.14% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 74.98% white alone, greater than Montgomery County's white alone percentage of 66.02% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.20% Black or African alone, less than Montgomery County's percentage of 4.80% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.51%, which is greater than Montgomery County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.19% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.37% Asian alone, less than Montgomery County's percentage of 2.92% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Montgomery County at 0.04% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 1.79% of the population is two or more races, greater than Montgomery County, which is at 1.78%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 90.26% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Montgomery County at 84.66%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 49.63% male, greater than Montgomery County's percentage of 49.50% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project

beneficiary area is 50.37% female, less than the 50.50% of Montgomery County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 64.95% married couple families, which is greater than Montgomery County's 59.97% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 28.21%. This is greater than Montgomery County's percentage of 27.48% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 6.51% cohabitating households, greater than Montgomery County's percentage of 5.14% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 4.19% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Montgomery County's 2.01% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 18.13% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Montgomery County at 21.11% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 4.94% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Montgomery County's percentage of 4.77% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 6.12% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Montgomery County at 11.56%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 2.78% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Montgomery County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 5.22% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 10.41% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Montgomery County's percentage of 13.78% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.39% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Montgomery County, which is at 1.52% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 8.44% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Montgomery County's 9.22% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.59% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Montgomery County at 2.26% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

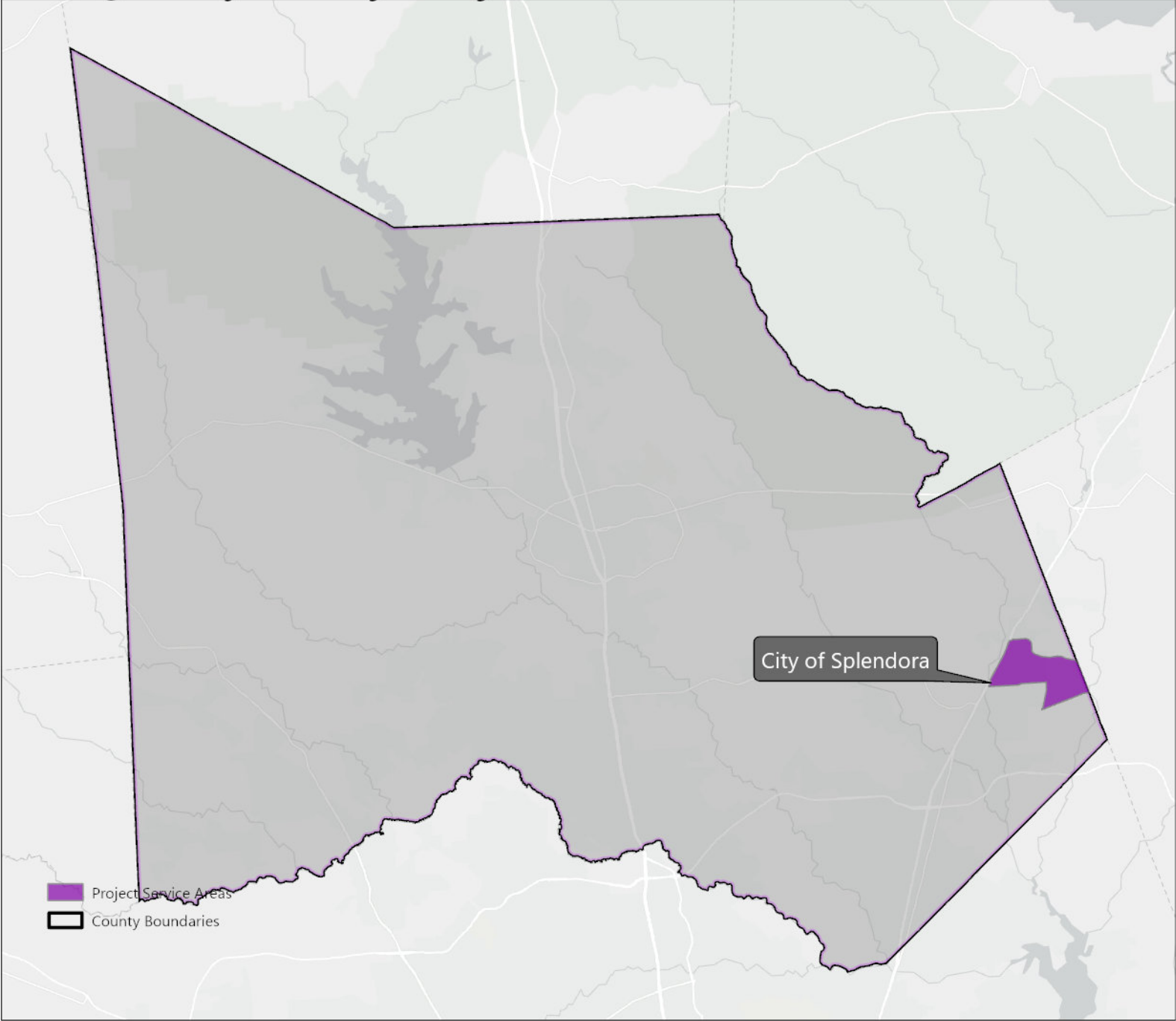
In the project beneficiary area, 46.11% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Montgomery County, which is at 38.74% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 22.91%, which is less than Montgomery County's 25.32% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 11.22%, greater than Montgomery County's 9.94%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Montgomery County has a total of one census tract that is designated as a R/ECAP.

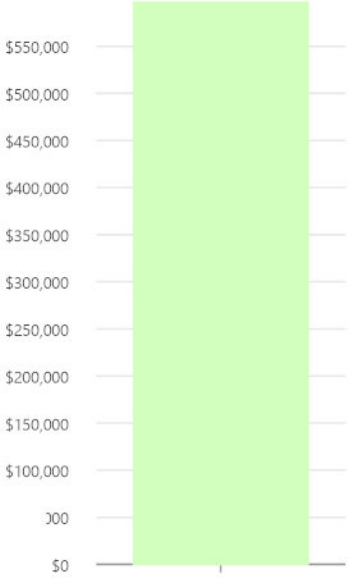
There is limited housing near the lift station. The closest housing is a nearby manufactured housing unit (MHU). Near the site on First Street there is existing housing and some retail and commercial properties near the lift station. The ditches will be located between the neighborhood and the train tracks that are adjacent to Highways 59 and 69, the side of the street that is undeveloped. There is new housing being built in the area.

Montgomery County: Project Service Areas

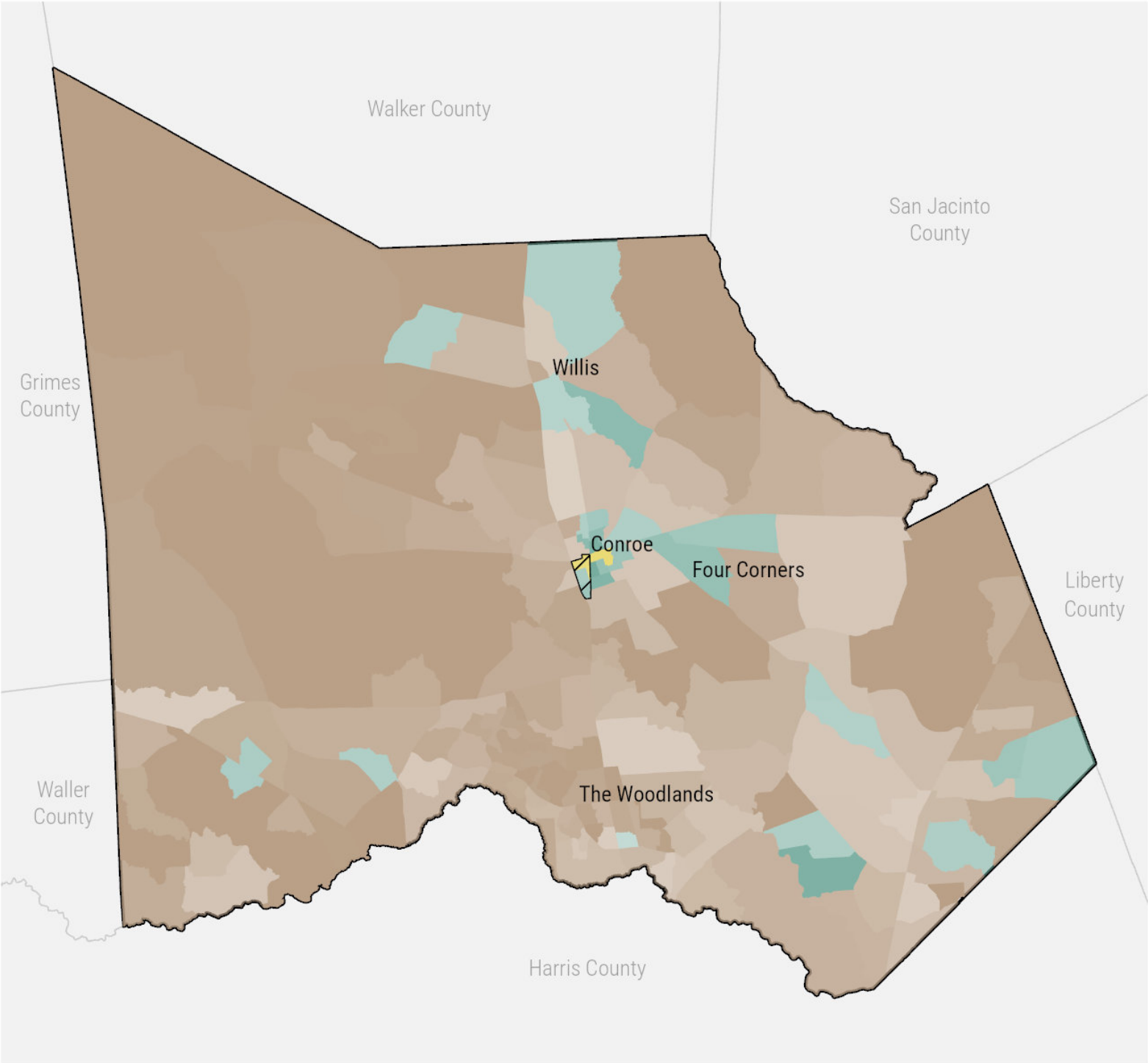


Awardee	Contract Number	Total Benefits.
City of Splendor	24-067-014-E201	257

Funding \$ by Awardee

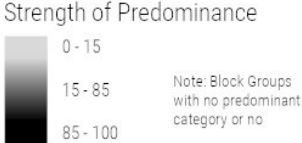


Montgomery County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group

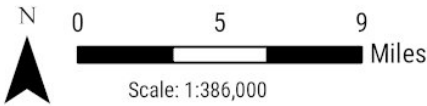
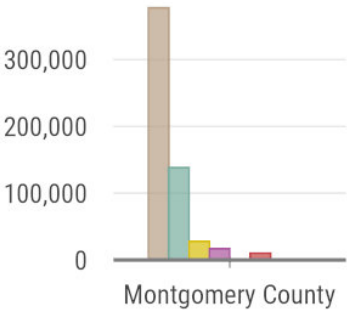


ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

- Predominant Category
- Non-Hispanic White Population
 - Hispanic or Latino Population
 - Black or African American Population
 - Asian Population
 - American Indian and Alaska Native Population
 - Two or More Races Population
 - Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
 - Some Other Race Population

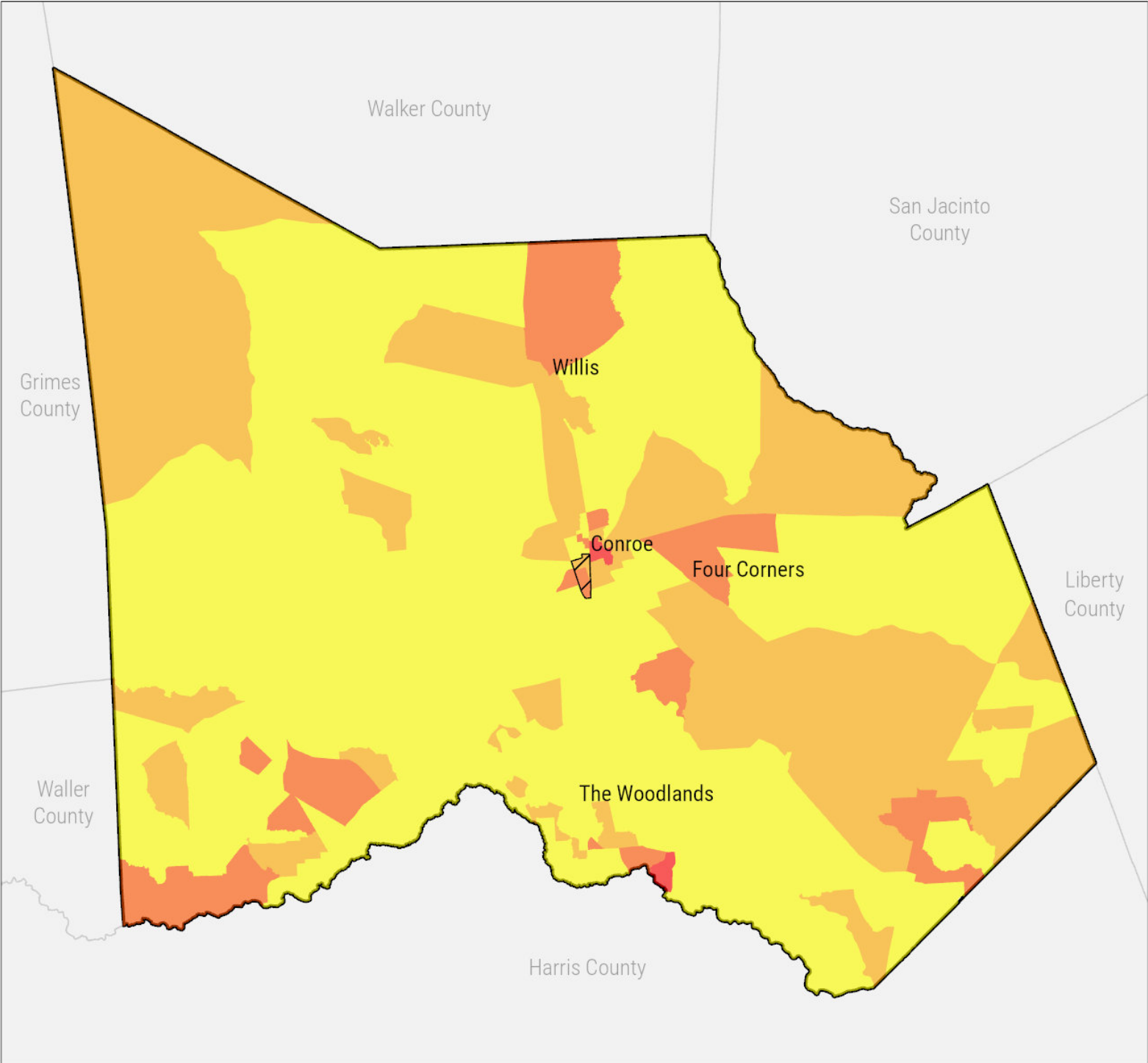


Population by Category

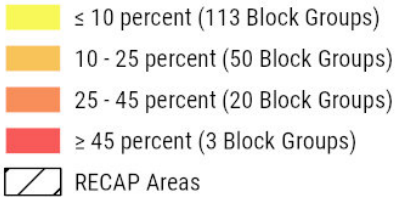


Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

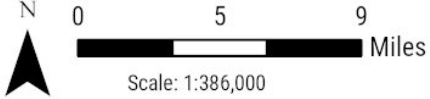
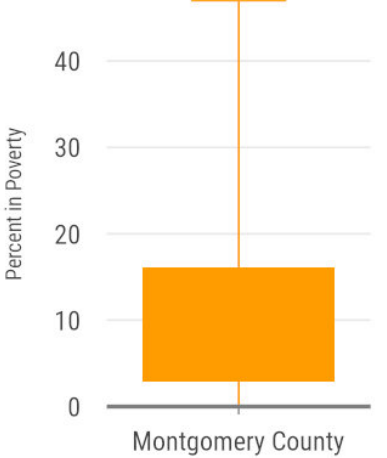
Montgomery County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty



Distribution of Percent in Poverty



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

ORANGE COUNTY

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		2019 HUD MID - Imelda		2019 HUD MID - Imelda		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID			24-067-044-E232		24-067-015-E202		24-067-045-E233	
Applicant			City of Vidor		City of West Orange		City of West Orange	
Benefit Area			Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit		Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		38.52%		51.01%		48.35%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$63,338		\$49,575		\$64,468	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		14.62%		26.61%		26.84%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		19,043		4,495		1,449	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴								
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	1,567	8.23%	717	15.94%	230	15.90%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	17,475	91.77%	3,779	84.06%	1,218	84.10%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	17,078	89.68%	2,800	62.29%	904	62.38%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	6	0.03%	821	18.27%	265	18.26%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	15	0.08%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	55	0.29%	22	0.48%	7	0.50%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	322	1.69%	135	3.01%	43	2.95%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵								
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	18,565	97.49%	4,153	92.39%	1,341	92.56%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	18,553	97.43%	4,122	91.70%	1,331	91.87%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	12	0.06%	31	0.69%	10	0.69%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	478	2.51%	342	7.61%	108	7.44%
SEX⁴								
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	9,472	49.74%	2,320	51.60%	747	51.59%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	9,570	50.26%	2,176	48.40%	701	48.41%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵								
Total households	2,348,416		7,024		1,759		567	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	3,832	54.55%	624	35.50%	200	35.20%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	1,622	23.10%	233	13.24%	74	13.06%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	272	3.87%	132	7.53%	43	7.52%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	82	1.17%	36	2.07%	12	2.05%
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	1,288	18.33%	384	21.85%	125	21.97%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	59	0.84%	79	4.48%	25	4.46%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	943	13.43%	266	15.11%	86	15.21%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	235	3.34%	106	6.03%	34	5.99%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	1,632	23.24%	618	35.12%	200	35.31%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	282	4.01%	109	6.21%	36	6.32%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	910	12.95%	355	20.17%	115	20.31%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	394	5.61%	154	8.76%	50	8.82%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	2,324	33.09%	592	33.64%	190	33.57%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	1,849	26.33%	494	28.11%	160	28.15%
DISABILITY⁵								
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		18,904		4,169		1,340	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	3,340	17.67%	821	19.70%	265	19.76%
¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys ² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov ³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov ⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov ⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov								

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Orange County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-029-E217	
Benefit Area					City of Orange	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		37.75%		55.33%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$59,399		\$79,261	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		13.31%		17.16%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		84,069		891	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	6,456	7.68%	111	12.43%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	77,613	92.32%	780	87.57%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	67,807	80.66%	337	37.84%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	7,302	8.69%	426	47.78%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	244	0.29%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	980	1.17%	12	1.30%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	39	0.05%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	1,241	1.48%	6	0.65%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	81,143	96.52%	842	94.47%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	80,791	96.10%	838	93.99%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	352	0.42%	4	0.49%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	2,926	3.48%	49	5.53%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		84,069		891	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,719	49.62%	440	49.38%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,350	50.38%	451	50.62%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		31,694		391	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	16,794	52.99%	140	35.80%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	6,619	20.88%	46	11.67%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,810	5.71%	15	3.89%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	740	2.33%	9	2.22%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	5,335	16.83%	105	26.79%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	477	1.51%	14	3.64%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,902	12.31%	78	20.00%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,108	3.50%	14	3.58%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	7,755	24.47%	131	33.52%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,632	5.15%	44	11.17%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	4,188	13.21%	54	13.70%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	2,375	7.49%	27	6.98%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	10,773	33.99%	120	30.68%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	9,359	29.53%	118	30.06%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		83,317		891	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,783	16.54%	156	17.52%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Orange – Sewer System Improvements –\$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Orange, benefitting 81.15% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Orange's LMI percentage of 46.30%, greater than Orange County's LMI percentage of 37.75%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The City of Orange will repair sanitary sewer lines to reduce induction and inundation in the Sunset Park subdivision. In some areas of the neighborhood, water lines must be relocated to access sanitary sewer collection lines. The improvements will remove the threat posed to public health and safety. The construction will consist of the rehabilitation of 4,945 linear feet of six- to eight-inch sanitary sewer lines, 17 manholes, installation of 2,811 linear feet of two- to six-inch water lines, three fire hydrants, and any related appurtenances.

The project has a beneficiary total of 191 residents in Orange County, which has 84,069 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$79,261.00, greater than Orange County's median income of \$59,399.00, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 17.16%, greater than Orange County's rate of 13.31%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 12.43% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Orange County's 7.68% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 37.84% white alone, less than Orange County's white alone percentage of 80.66% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 47.78% Black or African alone, greater than Orange County's percentage of 8.69% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Orange County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.29% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 1.30% Asian alone, greater than Orange County's percentage of 1.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Orange County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.65% of the population is two or more races, less than Orange County, which is at 1.48%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 93.99% in the project beneficiary area, less than Orange County at 96.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 49.38% male, less than Orange County's percentage of 49.62% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 50.62% female, greater than the 50.38% of Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 35.80% married couple families, which is less than Orange County's 52.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 11.67%. This is less than Orange County's percentage of 20.88% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.89% cohabitating households, less than Orange County's percentage of 5.71% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 2.22% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Orange County's 2.33% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 33.52% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County at 24.47% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 11.17% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Orange County's percentage of 5.15% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 13.70% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Orange County at 13.21%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 6.98% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.49% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 26.79% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County's percentage of 16.83% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.64% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than Orange County, which is at 1.51% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 20.00% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Orange County's 12.31% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.58% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than Orange County at 3.50% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 30.68% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Orange County, which is at 33.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 30.06%, which is greater than Orange County's 29.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 17.52%, greater than Orange County's 16.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Orange County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The Sunset Park neighborhood contains a park that includes play areas, a skateboard park, and open play places surrounded by Highway 87, with consistent ingress and egress to and from the neighborhood. The houses in the area are wooden on small residential lots, and most have a single garage. The neighborhood is fully developed and fairly dense in population. There are many houses in the neighborhood that have deferred maintenance.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Orange County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-030-E218	
Benefit Area					Orange County	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		37.75%		46.55%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$59,399		\$70,416	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		13.31%		8.66%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		84,069		892	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	6,456	7.68%	55	6.15%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	77,613	92.32%	837	93.85%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	67,807	80.66%	787	88.25%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	7,302	8.69%	27	2.97%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	244	0.29%	11	1.24%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	980	1.17%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	39	0.05%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	1,241	1.48%	12	1.39%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	81,143	96.52%	884	99.10%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	80,791	96.10%	881	98.76%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	352	0.42%	3	0.35%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	2,926	3.48%	8	0.90%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		84,069		892	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,719	49.62%	416	46.67%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,350	50.38%	476	53.33%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		31,694		309	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	16,794	52.99%	181	58.53%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	6,619	20.88%	55	17.88%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,810	5.71%	27	8.71%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	740	2.33%	15	4.88%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	5,335	16.83%	27	8.82%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	477	1.51%	3	0.94%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,902	12.31%	21	6.82%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,108	3.50%	5	1.47%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	7,755	24.47%	74	23.94%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,632	5.15%	25	7.94%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	4,188	13.21%	35	11.41%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	2,375	7.49%	28	9.00%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	10,773	33.99%	120	38.71%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	9,359	29.53%	93	30.12%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		83,317		892	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,783	16.54%	116	13.00%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

Orange County - Kinard Estates Drainage Improvements - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the Orange County, benefitting 46.55% LMI persons, and will utilize the urgent need national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Orange County's LMI percentage of 37.75%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

Orange County received an average of two feet of rainfall during Tropical Storm Imelda. Streets and drainage throughout the County were damaged as a result of rapidly flowing floodwaters. Ditches and culverts in many of these locations were damaged, causing bottlenecks in drainage that result in flooding during periods of small precipitation.

The County will reshape and concrete line drainage channels to improve facilities that failed to adequately divert water from streets and residences in the Kinard Estates Subdivision and were damaged during Tropical Storm Imelda. Construction will consist of the excavation, grading, and concrete lining of approximately 3,400 linear feet of drainage channel.

The project has a beneficiary total of 1,160 residents in Orange County, which has 84,069 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$70,416.00, greater than Orange County's median income of \$59,399.00, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 8.66%, less than Orange County's rate of 13.31%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 6.15% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Orange County's 7.68% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 88.25% white alone, greater than Orange County's white alone percentage of 80.66% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 2.97% Black or African alone, less than Orange County's percentage of 8.69% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 1.24%, which is greater than Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.29% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Asian alone, less than Orange County's percentage of 1.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Orange County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 1.39% of the population is two or more races, less than Orange County, which is at 1.48%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 98.76% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Orange County at 96.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 46.67% male, less than Orange County's percentage of 49.62% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 53.33% female, greater than the 50.38% of Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 58.53% married couple families, which is greater than Orange County's 52.99% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 17.88%. This is less than Orange County's percentage of 20.88% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 8.71% cohabitating households, greater than Orange County's percentage of 5.71% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 4.88% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Orange County's 2.33% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 23.94% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Orange County at 24.47% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 7.94% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Orange County's percentage of 5.15% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 11.41% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Orange County at 13.21%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 9.00% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.49% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 8.82% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Orange County's percentage of 16.83% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.94% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Orange County, which is at 1.51% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 6.82% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Orange County's 12.31% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.47% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Orange County at 3.50% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 38.71% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Orange County, which is at 33.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 30.12%, which is greater than Orange County's 29.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 13.00%, less than Orange County's 16.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Orange County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

Ann Drive has small wood houses along with some manufactured housing units on slightly larger lots. The street has visible damage but is fully developed with housing. The other drainage area in the project service area is between Brent Drive and Huff Drive. It appears to be in a natural state and is overgrown. Both streets have housing that back up to the drainage project. The houses are generally well-maintained smaller wood homes on slightly larger lots. Brent Drive has a rural water supply enclosure that also backs up to the drainage channel.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Orange County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-031-E219	
Benefit Area					Orange County	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		37.75%		45.76%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$59,399		\$24,232	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		13.31%		20.65%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		84,069		1,044	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	6,456	7.68%	106	10.12%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	77,613	92.32%	938	89.88%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	67,807	80.66%	786	75.33%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	7,302	8.69%	106	10.16%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	244	0.29%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	980	1.17%	18	1.70%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	39	0.05%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	1,241	1.48%	28	2.69%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	81,143	96.52%	958	91.78%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	80,791	96.10%	958	91.78%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	352	0.42%	0	0.00%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	2,926	3.48%	86	8.22%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		84,069		1,044	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,719	49.62%	490	46.93%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,350	50.38%	554	53.07%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		31,694		419	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	16,794	52.99%	183	43.71%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	6,619	20.88%	93	22.08%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,810	5.71%	32	7.71%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	740	2.33%	17	4.03%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	5,335	16.83%	76	18.15%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	477	1.51%	3	0.70%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,902	12.31%	60	14.32%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,108	3.50%	7	1.64%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	7,755	24.47%	128	30.43%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,632	5.15%	28	6.76%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	4,188	13.21%	68	16.16%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	2,375	7.49%	48	11.54%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	10,773	33.99%	152	36.35%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	9,359	29.53%	146	34.96%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		83,317		1,039	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,783	16.54%	228	21.98%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

Orange County – Street Improvements – \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the Orange County, benefitting 49.40% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Orange County's LMI percentage of 37.75%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

Orange County will repair and reconstruct roadside ditches and outfalls to remove threat to public health and safety. Construction will consist of the grading of 9,780 linear feet of roadside ditches, right-of-way acquisition, 623 linear feet of culvert replacement, 14 road crossing repairs, and six driveway repairs.

The project has a beneficiary total of 579 residents in Orange County, which has 84,069 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$24,232.00, less than Orange County's median income of \$59,399.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 20.65%, greater than Orange County's rate of 13.31%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 10.12% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Orange County's 7.68% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 75.33% white alone, less than Orange County's white alone percentage of 80.66% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 10.16% Black or African alone, greater than Orange County's percentage of 8.69% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Orange County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.29% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 1.70% Asian alone, greater than Orange County's percentage of 1.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Orange County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 2.69% of the population is two or more races, greater than Orange County, which is at 1.48%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 91.78% in the project beneficiary area, less than Orange County at 96.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 46.93% male, less than Orange County's percentage of 49.62% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 53.07% female, greater than the 50.38% of Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 43.71% married couple families, which is less than Orange County's 52.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 22.08%. This is greater than Orange County's percentage of 20.88% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 7.71% cohabitating households, greater than Orange County's percentage of 5.71% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 4.03% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Orange County's 2.33% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 30.43% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County at 24.47% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 6.76% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Orange County's percentage of 5.15% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 16.16% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Orange County at 13.21%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 11.54% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.49% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 18.15% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County's percentage of 16.83% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.70% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Orange County, which is at 1.51% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 14.32% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Orange County's 12.31% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.64% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Orange County at 3.50% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 36.35% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Orange County, which is at 33.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 34.96%, which is greater than Orange County's 29.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 21.98%, greater than Orange County's 16.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Orange County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The housing in the project area is mixed. While the area is fairly rural, the housing is in a more traditional neighborhood style, with some fairly large brick homes as well as manufactured housing units (MHUs). Much of the project includes work in the more natural areas behind the neighborhood streets to improve drainage.

In the project area near Avenue C and Center Street, the houses are predominantly brick and are on larger lots. The road dead-ends into the natural drainage area. On Tulane Drive, where there are two outfalls to be assisted, the houses are generally brick homes on large lots.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Orange County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-009-E196	
Benefit Area					City of Pine Forest	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		37.75%		23.53%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$59,399		\$82,386	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		13.31%		9.64%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		84,069		855	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	6,456	7.68%	75	8.77%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	77,613	92.32%	780	91.23%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	67,807	80.66%	772	90.28%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	7,302	8.69%	1	0.17%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	244	0.29%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	980	1.17%	3	0.31%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	39	0.05%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	1,241	1.48%	4	0.47%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	81,143	96.52%	845	98.80%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	80,791	96.10%	840	98.27%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	352	0.42%	5	0.53%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	2,926	3.48%	10	1.20%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		84,069		855	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,719	49.62%	444	51.89%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,350	50.38%	411	48.11%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		31,694		315	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	16,794	52.99%	212	67.27%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	6,619	20.88%	72	22.75%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,810	5.71%	5	1.66%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	740	2.33%	4	1.21%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	5,335	16.83%	37	11.72%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	477	1.51%	4	1.28%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,902	12.31%	23	7.26%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,108	3.50%	8	2.42%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	7,755	24.47%	61	19.35%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,632	5.15%	14	4.54%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	4,188	13.21%	29	9.30%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	2,375	7.49%	20	6.20%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	10,773	33.99%	108	34.24%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	9,359	29.53%	115	36.66%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		83,317		855	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,783	16.54%	132	15.49%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Pine Forest – Streets/Flood and Drainage Improvements - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Pine Forest, benefitting 59.77% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Pine Forest's LMI percentage of 21.50%, greater than Orange County's LMI percentage of 37.75%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The City of Pine Forest received nearly three feet of rainfall during Tropical Storm Imelda. Streets throughout the City were damaged as a result of standing floodwaters. As water saturated the base of streets, structural damages were compounded by heavy vehicle traffic during rescues and debris removal. The condition of these streets has continued to deteriorate as evidenced by shifting of the pavement, erosion of the edges and cracking. Roadside ditches and culverts in many of these locations were also damaged, which causes drainage bottlenecks that result in flooding during periods of light precipitation.

The City of Pine Forest will improve 2,800 linear feet of roadside ditches, 2,275 linear feet of outfall improvements, and 1,400 linear feet of streets damaged by Tropical Storm Imelda.

The project has a beneficiary total of 87 residents in Orange County, which has 84,069 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$82,386.00, greater than Orange County's median income of \$59,399.00, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 9.64%, less than Orange County's rate of 13.31%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 8.77% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Orange County's 7.68% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 90.28% white alone, greater than Orange County's white alone percentage of 80.66% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.17% Black or African alone, less than Orange County's percentage of 8.69% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Orange County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.29% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.31% Asian alone, less than Orange County's percentage of 1.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Orange County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.47% of the population is two or more races, less than Orange County, which is at 1.48%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 98.27% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Orange County at 96.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 51.89% male, greater than Orange County's percentage of 49.62% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 48.11% female, less than the 50.38% of Orange County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 67.27% married couple families, which is greater than Orange County's 52.99% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 22.75%. This is greater than Orange County's percentage of 20.88% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.66% cohabitating households, less than Orange County's percentage of 5.71% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 1.21% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Orange County's 2.33% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 19.35% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Orange County at 24.47% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 4.54% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Orange County's percentage of 5.15% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 9.30% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Orange County at 13.21%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 6.20% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.49% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 11.72% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Orange County's percentage of 16.83% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.28% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Orange County, which is at 1.51% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 7.26% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Orange County's 12.31% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 2.42% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Orange County at 3.50% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 34.24% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Orange County, which is at 33.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 36.66%, which is greater than Orange County's 29.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 15.49%, less than Orange County's 16.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Orange County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

There are two sites within the project. Hulett Street generally has mid-sized brick houses on larger lots with some wood-sided houses and manufactured housing units (MHU). The street has open drainage ditches. The other project site is Kilmer Drive. This is not a densely developed street. It has more evenly mixed housing with MHUs, wood-sided, and brick houses. There are open ditches on this street as well. Both Hulett Street and Kilmer Drive appear to need repair.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Orange County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-010-E197	
Benefit Area					City of Pine Forest	
Benefit Type					City-wide	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		37.75%		21.50%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$59,399		\$96,875	
Poverty Rate ³	17.7%		13.3%		10.1%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		84,069		611	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.7%	6,456	7.7%	99	16.2%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.3%	77,613	92.3%	512	83.8%
White alone	2,117,940	30.2%	67,807	80.7%	506	82.8%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.3%	7,302	8.7%	0	0.0%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.2%	244	0.3%	0	0.0%
Asian alone	360,290	5.1%	980	1.2%	0	0.0%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.2%	39	0.0%	0	0.0%
Two or more races	88,868	1.3%	1,241	1.5%	6	1.0%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.2%	81,143	96.52%	587	96.1%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.8%	80,791	96.10%	584	95.6%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.5%	352	0.42%	3	0.5%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.8%	2,926	3.48%	24	3.9%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		84,069		611	
Male	3,475,433	49.6%	41,719	49.6%	288	47.1%
Female	3,533,172	50.4%	42,350	50.4%	323	52.9%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		31,694		209	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.2%	16,794	53.0%	143	68.4%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.2%	6,619	20.9%	47	22.5%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.6%	1,810	5.7%	6	2.9%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.5%	740	2.3%	0	0.0%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.6%	5,335	16.8%	18	8.6%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.4%	477	1.5%	0	0.0%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.9%	3,902	12.3%	11	5.3%
65 years and over	57,405	2.4%	1,108	3.5%	6	2.9%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.6%	7,755	24.5%	42	20.1%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.6%	1,632	5.1%	0	0.0%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.5%	4,188	13.2%	24	11.5%
65 years and over	116,070	4.9%	2,375	7.5%	19	9.1%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.3%	10,773	34.0%	62	29.7%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.1%	9,359	29.5%	73	34.9%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		83,317		611	
With a disability	719,940	10.4%	13,783	16.5%	116	19.0%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Pine Forest – Water System Improvements - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides city-wide benefit for the City of Pine Forest, benefitting 21.49% LMI persons, and will utilize the urgent need national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is less than Orange County's LMI percentage of 37.75%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The City of Pine Forest will construct a municipal water treatment plant to ensure a dependable source of water is available to residents who did not have water service during Tropical Storm Imelda. Construction will consist of the installation of a 60,000-gallon ground storage tank, 6,000-gallon pressure tank, water well, chlorine building, yard piping, security fencing, and all related appurtenances.

Pine Forest is a community of 611 residents in Orange County, which has 84,069 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income of Pine Forest is \$96,875.00, greater than Orange County's median income of \$59,399.00, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in Pine Forest is 10.10%, less than Orange County's rate of 13.31%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

Pine Forest's population is 16.20% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Orange County's 7.68% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of Pine Forest is 82.82% white alone, greater than Orange County's white alone percentage of 80.66% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. Pine Forest is 0.00% Black or African alone, less than Orange County's percentage of 8.69% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for Pine Forest is 0.00%, which is less than Orange County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.29% and 0.17% respectively. Pine Forest is 0.00% Asian alone, less than Orange County's percentage of 1.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for Pine Forest is 0.00%, which is equal to Orange County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In Pine Forest, 0.98% of the population is two or more races, less than Orange County, which is at 1.48%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 95.58% in Pine Forest, less than Orange County at 96.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

Pine Forest is 47.14% male, less than Orange County's percentage of 49.62% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. Pine Forest is 52.86% female, greater than the 50.38% of Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in Pine Forest are comprised of 68.42% married couple families, which is greater than Orange County's 52.99% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of

49.17%. The percentage of households in Pine Forest that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 22.49%. This is greater than Orange County's percentage of 20.88% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. Pine Forest's households are 2.87% cohabitating households, less than Orange County's percentage of 5.71% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 0.00% of households in Pine Forest, which is less than Orange County's 2.33% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In Pine Forest, 20.10% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Orange County at 24.47% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. Pine Forest's households are 0.00% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Orange County's percentage of 5.15% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. Pine Forest's households are 11.48% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Orange County at 13.21%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in Pine Forest are 9.09% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.49% and 4.94% respectively.

Pine Forest is comprised of 8.61% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Orange County's percentage of 16.83% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. Pine Forest's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Orange County, which is at 1.51% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within Pine Forest, 5.26% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Orange County's 12.31% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. Pine Forest's households are 2.87% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Orange County at 3.50% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In Pine Forest, 29.67% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Orange County, which is at 33.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within Pine Forest that have one or more people of 65 or older is 34.93%, which is greater than Orange County's 29.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in Pine Forest is 18.99%, greater than Orange County's 16.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

Pine Forest has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Orange County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The housing in Pine Forest is mixed with some small houses with deferred maintenance, larger houses on lots on lakes, manufactured housing units (MHU), and traditional tract-style housing of

various sizes. There are many open lots as well. Houses in the area have generally wood or brick exteriors. The street leading up to City Hall and the police station has newer brick homes. The water system is to be developed on what is now a grass parking area. There is a trash disposal location on the other side of the circle from the water system project site.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Orange County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-011-E198	
Benefit Area					City of Pinehurst	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		37.75%		44.96%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$59,399		\$50,439	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		13.31%		15.61%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		84,069		3,841	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	6,456	7.68%	454	11.82%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	77,613	92.32%	3,387	88.18%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	67,807	80.66%	2,713	70.62%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	7,302	8.69%	527	13.72%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	244	0.29%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	980	1.17%	33	0.86%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	39	0.05%	32	0.83%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	1,241	1.48%	82	2.15%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	81,143	96.52%	3,589	93.43%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	80,791	96.10%	3,576	93.10%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	352	0.42%	13	0.34%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	2,926	3.48%	252	6.57%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		84,069		3,841	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,719	49.62%	1,811	47.15%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,350	50.38%	2,030	52.85%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		31,694		1,540	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	16,794	52.99%	617	40.05%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	6,619	20.88%	255	16.54%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,810	5.71%	180	11.71%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	740	2.33%	93	6.07%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	5,335	16.83%	273	17.72%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	477	1.51%	33	2.17%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,902	12.31%	198	12.86%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,108	3.50%	100	6.48%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	7,755	24.47%	470	30.52%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,632	5.15%	104	6.75%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	4,188	13.21%	219	14.25%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	2,375	7.49%	132	8.59%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	10,773	33.99%	529	34.37%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	9,359	29.53%	508	33.01%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		83,317		3,769	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,783	16.54%	803	21.31%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Pinehurst – Sewer System Improvements - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Pinehurst, benefitting 78.56% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Pinehurst's LMI percentage of 43.40%, greater than Orange County's LMI percentage of 37.75%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

In the City of Pinehurst, lift stations that are not currently elevated above base flood elevation were damaged and failed to maintain flow of sewage to the wastewater treatment plant. This influx of groundwater resulted in disruptions to service, environmental hazards, and other threats to public health and safety.

The project will rehabilitate and harden lift stations throughout the service area. Construction will consist of the following activities:

- Dal Sasso Lift Station – reconstruct and elevate critical components;
- Warbler Lift Station – wet well, replace electrical components and elevate critical components;
- Broad St. Lift Station – replace lift station and elevate critical components;
- Highway 90 Lift Station – elevate critical components;
- 33rd Street Lift Station – reconstruct, replace electrical components, and elevate critical components;
- 34th Street Lift Station – replace electrical, elevated generator, reconstruct building to accommodate generator, replace fencing.

The project has a beneficiary total of 2,453 residents in Orange County, which has 84,069 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$50,439.00, less than Orange County's median income of \$59,399.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 15.61%, greater than Orange County's rate of 13.31%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 11.82% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Orange County's 7.68% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 70.62% white alone, less than Orange County's white alone percentage of 80.66% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 13.72% Black or African alone, greater than Orange County's percentage of 8.69% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Orange County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.29% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.86% Asian alone, less than Orange County's percentage of 1.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Orange County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area

at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 2.15% of the population is two or more races, greater than Orange County, which is at 1.48%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 93.10% in the project beneficiary area, less than Orange County at 96.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 47.15% male, less than Orange County's percentage of 49.62% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 52.85% female, greater than the 50.38% of Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 40.05% married couple families, which is less than Orange County's 52.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 16.54%. This is less than Orange County's percentage of 20.88% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 11.71% cohabitating households, greater than Orange County's percentage of 5.71% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 6.07% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Orange County's 2.33% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 30.52% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County at 24.47% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 6.75% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Orange County's percentage of 5.15% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 14.25% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Orange County at 13.21%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 8.59% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.49% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 17.72% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County's percentage of 16.83% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 2.17% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than Orange County, which is at 1.51% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 12.86% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Orange County's 12.31% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary

area's households are 6.48% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than Orange County at 3.50% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 34.37% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Orange County, which is at 33.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 33.01%, which is greater than Orange County's 29.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 21.31%, greater than Orange County's 16.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Orange County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The Warbler lift station is at the end of a dead-end street. The houses in this area are brick homes, some on large lots. The Highway 90 lift station has limited housing nearby. The lift station is adjacent to a single house, but with the larger lot, it is likely not directly within view of the housing because of the vegetation in the area. There are also commercial buildings nearby as this is a major traffic corridor for the area.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Orange County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-012-E199	
Benefit Area					City of Pinehurst	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		37.75%		#DIV/0!	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$59,399		\$50,439	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		13.31%		15.61%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		84,069		3,841	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	6,456	7.68%	454	11.82%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	77,613	92.32%	3,387	88.18%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	67,807	80.66%	2,713	70.62%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	7,302	8.69%	527	13.72%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	244	0.29%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	980	1.17%	33	0.86%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	39	0.05%	32	0.83%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	1,241	1.48%	82	2.15%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	81,143	96.52%	3,589	93.43%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	80,791	96.10%	3,576	93.10%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	352	0.42%	13	0.34%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	2,926	3.48%	252	6.57%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		84,069		3,841	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,719	49.62%	1,811	47.15%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,350	50.38%	2,030	52.85%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		31,694		1,540	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	16,794	52.99%	617	40.05%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	6,619	20.88%	255	16.54%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,810	5.71%	180	11.71%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	740	2.33%	93	6.07%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	5,335	16.83%	273	17.72%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	477	1.51%	33	2.17%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,902	12.31%	198	12.86%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,108	3.50%	100	6.48%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	7,755	24.47%	470	30.52%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,632	5.15%	104	6.75%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	4,188	13.21%	219	14.25%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	2,375	7.49%	132	8.59%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	10,773	33.99%	529	34.37%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	9,359	29.53%	508	33.01%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		83,317		3,769	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,783	16.54%	803	21.31%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Pinehurst – Lift Station Improvements - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Pinehurst, benefitting 78.56% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Pinehurst's LMI percentage of 43.40%, greater than Orange County's LMI percentage of 37.75%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

During Tropical Storm Imelda, the City of Pinehurst received fifteen to eighteen inches of rainfall. Widespread flooding led to massive inflow and infiltration of the wastewater collection system, as well as backup and overflow of raw sewage throughout the city. Lift stations that are not currently elevated above base flood elevation were damaged and failed to maintain flow of sewage to the wastewater treatment plant. This influx of groundwater resulted in disruptions to service, an inability to flush toilets, environmental hazards and other threats to public health and safety.

The City of Pinehurst will rehabilitate and harden lift stations throughout the City. Construction shall consist of the following activities:

- Dal Sasso Lift Station - Reconstruct and elevate critical components;
- Warbler Lift Station - Wet well reconstruction, replace electrical components and elevate critical components;
- Broad St. Lift Station - Replace lift station and elevate critical components;
- Hwy 90 Lift Station - Elevate critical components;
- 33rd Street Lift Station – Reconstruct, replace electrical components, and elevate critical components; and
- 34th Street Lift Station - Replace electrical, elevated generator, reconstruct building to accommodate generator, replace fencing.

The project has a beneficiary total of 2,453 residents in Orange County, which has 84,069 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$50,439.00, less than Orange County's median income of \$59,399.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 15.61%, greater than Orange County's rate of 13.31%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 11.82% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Orange County's 7.68% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 70.62% white alone, less than Orange County's white alone percentage of 80.66% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 13.72% Black or African alone, greater than Orange County's percentage of 8.69% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Orange County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.29% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.86% Asian alone, less than Orange County's percentage of 1.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area

is 0.00%, which is equal to Orange County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 2.15% of the population is two or more races, greater than Orange County, which is at 1.48%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 93.10% in the project beneficiary area, less than Orange County at 96.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 47.15% male, less than Orange County's percentage of 49.62% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 52.85% female, greater than the 50.38% of Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 40.05% married couple families, which is less than Orange County's 52.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 16.54%. This is less than Orange County's percentage of 20.88% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 11.71% cohabitating households, greater than Orange County's percentage of 5.71% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 6.07% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Orange County's 2.33% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 30.52% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County at 24.47% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 6.75% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Orange County's percentage of 5.15% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 14.25% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Orange County at 13.21%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 8.59% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.49% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 17.72% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County's percentage of 16.83% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 2.17% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than Orange County, which is at 1.51% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 12.86% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Orange County's 12.31%

and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 6.48% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than Orange County at 3.50% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 34.37% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Orange County, which is at 33.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 33.01%, which is greater than Orange County's 29.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 21.31%, greater than Orange County's 16.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Orange County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The City of Pinehurst has a wide variety of home types and styles throughout the city-wide benefit area. The Warbler lift station is at the end of a dead-end street. It is fenced and has green space around it with a small lake behind the structure. The houses in this area are larger brick homes including some on estate size lots. The Highway 90 lift station has limited housing nearby. The lift station is adjacent to a single house with a larger lot. There are also commercial buildings nearby as this is a major traffic corridor for the area.

In the area of the 33rd Street lift station, homes were largely brick houses of small to medium size. There were many empty lots on this street. Both the Del Sasso and Broad Street stations are in commercial area. Del Sasso Road dead ends adjacent to an office park that backs-up to a natural area. There is a large natural area behind the retail area of the Del Sasso station.

The Broad Street lift station is at the other end of the shopping center from Del Sasso Road. On the other side of McArthur on Broad Street and the surrounding neighborhood, the houses are generally smaller and made of wood, some of which display deferred maintenance.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Orange County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-043-E231	
Benefit Area					City of Vidor	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		37.75%		57.92%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$59,399		\$14,763	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		13.31%		10.08%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		84,069		1,236	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	6,456	7.68%	90	7.32%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	77,613	92.32%	1,145	92.68%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	67,807	80.66%	1,110	89.87%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	7,302	8.69%	0	0.00%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	244	0.29%	6	0.45%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	980	1.17%	29	2.36%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	39	0.05%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	1,241	1.48%	0	0.00%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	81,143	96.52%	1,209	97.84%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	80,791	96.10%	1,209	97.84%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	352	0.42%	0	0.00%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	2,926	3.48%	27	2.16%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		84,069		1,236	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,719	49.62%	580	46.97%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,350	50.38%	655	53.03%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		31,694		436	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	16,794	52.99%	234	53.69%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	6,619	20.88%	112	25.71%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,810	5.71%	24	5.54%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	740	2.33%	3	0.71%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	5,335	16.83%	50	11.51%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	477	1.51%	0	0.00%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,902	12.31%	50	11.51%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,108	3.50%	0	0.00%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	7,755	24.47%	128	29.26%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,632	5.15%	22	4.97%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	4,188	13.21%	60	13.78%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	2,375	7.49%	40	9.09%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	10,773	33.99%	181	41.62%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	9,359	29.53%	156	35.80%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		83,317		1,236	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,783	16.54%	239	19.35%

¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Vidor – 2019 Disasters – \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Vidor, benefitting 57.92% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Vidor's LMI percentage of 46.90%, greater than Orange County's LMI percentage of 37.75%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The City of Vidor will reconstruct 1,080 linear feet of Archie Street that suffered structural damages during Tropical Storm Imelda. Construction will consist of the removal and replacement of 2,500 square yards of concrete pavement, 2,500 square yards of limestone base, and the cleaning and regrading of ditches. Reconstruction of the street will remove the current threat to public health and safety posed by uneven and crumbling streets.

The project has a beneficiary total of 1,200 residents in Orange County, which has 84,069 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$14,763.00, less than Orange County's median income of \$59,399.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 10.08%, less than Orange County's rate of 13.31%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 7.32% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Orange County's 7.68% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 89.87% white alone, greater than Orange County's white alone percentage of 80.66% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Black or African alone, less than Orange County's percentage of 8.69% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.45%, which is greater than Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.29% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 2.36% Asian alone, greater than Orange County's percentage of 1.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Orange County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.00% of the population is two or more races, less than Orange County, which is at 1.48%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 97.84% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Orange County at 96.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 46.97% male, less than Orange County's percentage of 49.62% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 53.03% female, greater than the 50.38% of Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 53.69% married couple families, which is greater than Orange County's 52.99% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 25.71%. This is greater than Orange County's percentage of 20.88% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.54% cohabitating households, less than Orange County's percentage of 5.71% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 0.71% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Orange County's 2.33% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 29.26% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County at 24.47% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 4.97% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Orange County's percentage of 5.15% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 13.78% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Orange County at 13.21%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 9.09% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.49% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 11.51% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Orange County's percentage of 16.83% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Orange County, which is at 1.51% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 11.51% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is less than Orange County's 12.31% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Orange County at 3.50% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 41.62% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Orange County, which is at 33.99% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 35.80%, which is greater than Orange County's 29.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 19.35%, greater than Orange County's 16.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Orange County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

Archie Street has mixed housing, but generally it is small wood-sided housing. There are some brick houses and manufactured housing units (MHU) within the area. Generally, the project service area is not densely populated. Garland Street has houses with bigger lots. Some of the houses have deferred maintenance. Both Archie Street and Garland Street need repair and have existing damage.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Orange County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-044-E232	
Benefit Area					City of Vidor	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		37.75%		38.52%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$59,399		\$63,338	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		13.31%		14.62%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		84,069		19,043	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	6,456	7.68%	1,567	8.23%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	77,613	92.32%	17,475	91.77%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	67,807	80.66%	17,078	89.68%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	7,302	8.69%	6	0.03%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	244	0.29%	15	0.08%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	980	1.17%	55	0.29%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	39	0.05%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	1,241	1.48%	322	1.69%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	81,143	96.52%	18,565	97.49%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	80,791	96.10%	18,553	97.43%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	352	0.42%	12	0.06%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	2,926	3.48%	478	2.51%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		84,069		19,043	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,719	49.62%	9,472	49.74%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,350	50.38%	9,570	50.26%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		31,694		7,024	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	16,794	52.99%	3,832	54.55%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	6,619	20.88%	1,622	23.10%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,810	5.71%	272	3.87%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	740	2.33%	82	1.17%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	5,335	16.83%	1,288	18.33%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	477	1.51%	59	0.84%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,902	12.31%	943	13.43%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,108	3.50%	235	3.34%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	7,755	24.47%	1,632	23.24%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,632	5.15%	282	4.01%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	4,188	13.21%	910	12.95%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	2,375	7.49%	394	5.61%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	10,773	33.99%	2,324	33.09%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	9,359	29.53%	1,849	26.33%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		83,317		18,904	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,783	16.54%	3,340	17.67%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Vidor – Orange Street – \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Vidor, benefitting 65.97% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Vidor's LMI percentage of 46.90%, greater than Orange County's LMI percentage of 37.75%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The City of Vidor will reconstruct 1,550 linear feet of Orange Street that suffered structural damages during Tropical Storm Imelda. Construction will consist of the removal and replacement of 3,850 square yards of concrete pavement, 3,850 square yards of limestone base, and cleaning and regrading of ditches. Reconstruction of the street will remove the current threat to public health and safety posed by uneven, crumbling streets.

The project has a beneficiary total of 10,503 residents in Orange County, which has 84,069 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$63,338.00, greater than Orange County's median income of \$59,399.00, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 14.62%, greater than Orange County's rate of 13.31%, and less than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 8.23% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Orange County's 7.68% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 89.68% white alone, greater than Orange County's white alone percentage of 80.66% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.03% Black or African alone, less than Orange County's percentage of 8.69% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.08%, which is less than Orange County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.29% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.29% Asian alone, less than Orange County's percentage of 1.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Orange County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 1.69% of the population is two or more races, greater than Orange County, which is at 1.48%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 97.43% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Orange County at 96.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 49.74% male, greater than Orange County's percentage of 49.62% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 50.26% female, less than the 50.38% of Orange County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 54.55% married couple families, which is greater than Orange County's 52.99% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 23.10%. This is greater than Orange County's percentage of 20.88% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.87% cohabitating households, less than Orange County's percentage of 5.71% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 1.17% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Orange County's 2.33% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 23.24% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Orange County at 24.47% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 4.01% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Orange County's percentage of 5.15% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 12.95% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Orange County at 13.21%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 5.61% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.49% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 18.33% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County's percentage of 16.83% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.84% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Orange County, which is at 1.51% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 13.43% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Orange County's 12.31% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.34% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Orange County at 3.50% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 33.09% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Orange County, which is at 33.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 26.33%, which is less than Orange County's 29.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 17.67%, greater than Orange County's 16.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Orange County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The houses on Orange Street are mixed, vary in size, and are generally well-maintained. Orange Street is fully developed. Orange Street is the feeder road for the large neighborhoods on either side.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Orange County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-015-E202	
Benefit Area					City of West Orange	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		37.75%		51.01%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$59,399		\$49,575	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		13.31%		26.61%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		84,069		4,495	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	6,456	7.68%	717	15.94%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	77,613	92.32%	3,779	84.06%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	67,807	80.66%	2,800	62.29%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	7,302	8.69%	821	18.27%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	244	0.29%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	980	1.17%	22	0.48%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	39	0.05%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	1,241	1.48%	135	3.01%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	81,143	96.52%	4,153	92.39%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	80,791	96.10%	4,122	91.70%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	352	0.42%	31	0.69%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	2,926	3.48%	342	7.61%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		84,069		4,495	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,719	49.62%	2,320	51.60%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,350	50.38%	2,176	48.40%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		31,694		1,759	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	16,794	52.99%	624	35.50%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	6,619	20.88%	233	13.24%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,810	5.71%	132	7.53%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	740	2.33%	36	2.07%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	5,335	16.83%	384	21.85%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	477	1.51%	79	4.48%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,902	12.31%	266	15.11%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,108	3.50%	106	6.03%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	7,755	24.47%	618	35.12%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,632	5.15%	109	6.21%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	4,188	13.21%	355	20.17%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	2,375	7.49%	154	8.76%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	10,773	33.99%	592	33.64%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	9,359	29.53%	494	28.11%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		83,317		4,169	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,783	16.54%	821	19.70%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of West Orange – Flood and Drainage Improvements – \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of West Orange, benefitting 76.85% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than West Orange's LMI percentage of 47.10%, greater than Orange County's LMI percentage of 37.75%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

In the City of West Orange, undersized drainage structures have failed to direct floodwaters away from residential and commercial structures, resulting in residents being stranded in their homes and requiring high-water rescues, presenting an immediate and imminent threat to public health and safety. Following these periods of significant rainfall, the drainage system often remains overwhelmed for significant periods of time due to the currently undersized drainage structures, causing the ditches to overflow onto the roadways (listed below) and into adjacent homes. The extensive, widespread flooding has resulted in hundreds of millions of dollars in damages to real and personal property.

These improvements are critical to the mitigation of flooding during future events. This project is vital to ensuring the safety of residents, reducing loss of life and injury, as well as reducing suffering of residents during future events and is therefore listed as an action item for the City of West Orange in the Orange County Hazard Mitigation Action Plan.

To mitigate loss of life, damages to property, suffering, and improve access of emergency vehicles and first responders during future events, the City of West Orange will deepen and widen roadside ditches, remove and replace damaged and undersized driveway and street crossing culverts, and harden existing outfall ditches by removing excessive vegetation and installing concrete lining to allow for faster dissipation of flood waters.

The improvements will reduce the risk of flooding along city roadways and ensure that the residents may safely evacuate and that the supply chain remains open for those unable to do so and will reduce the risk of flooding of residential structures throughout the city. There are 31 specific site locations for this project.

The project has a beneficiary total of 3,374 residents in Orange County, which has 84,069 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$49,575.00, less than Orange County's median income of \$59,399.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 26.61%, greater than Orange County's rate of 13.31%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 15.94% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Orange County's 7.68% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 62.29% white alone, less than Orange County's white alone percentage of 80.66% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 18.27% Black or African alone, greater than Orange County's percentage of 8.69% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of

14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Orange County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.29% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.48% Asian alone, less than Orange County's percentage of 1.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Orange County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 3.01% of the population is two or more races, greater than Orange County, which is at 1.48%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 91.70% in the project beneficiary area, less than Orange County at 96.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 51.60% male, greater than Orange County's percentage of 49.62% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 48.40% female, less than the 50.38% of Orange County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 35.50% married couple families, which is less than Orange County's 52.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 13.24%. This is less than Orange County's percentage of 20.88% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 7.53% cohabitating households, greater than Orange County's percentage of 5.71% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 2.07% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Orange County's 2.33% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 35.12% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County at 24.47% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 6.21% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Orange County's percentage of 5.15% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 20.17% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Orange County at 13.21%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 8.76% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.49% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 21.85% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County's percentage of 16.83% and greater than

the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 4.48% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than Orange County, which is at 1.51% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 15.11% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Orange County's 12.31% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 6.03% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than Orange County at 3.50% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 33.64% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Orange County, which is at 33.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 28.11%, which is less than Orange County's 29.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 19.70%, greater than Orange County's 16.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Orange County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

Overall, the housing in the areas consists of wood-sided houses and some manufactured housing units (MHU). The roads North of Western (Pampa, Osage, Jasper) around Austin Avenue are generally smaller houses that are well maintained. There are City facilities in this area and a park near Jasper Street.

Burnett Street feeds to neighborhoods and has commercial properties and open land. The streets around Lansing and Smith are generally smaller with well-maintained wood and brick homes. The streets between Flint and Albany and the dead-end streets off of Bowie are a mixed area. Crocket has some larger and well-kept houses. Bonham has small houses and the streets that dead-end off of Bowie (Boston, Erie, Dayton, and Chester) have smaller homes some in need of repair. The Delano, Bowie, Travis, Milam and Smith section is a remote part of town. It is not heavily populated, and the homes vary greatly in size, with some that are elevated.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Orange County		2019 HUD MID - Imelda	
Application ID					24-067-045-E233	
Benefit Area					City of West Orange	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		37.75%		48.35%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$59,399		\$64,468	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		13.31%		26.84%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		84,069		1,449	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	6,456	7.68%	230	15.90%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	77,613	92.32%	1,218	84.10%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	67,807	80.66%	904	62.38%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	7,302	8.69%	265	18.26%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	244	0.29%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	980	1.17%	7	0.50%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	39	0.05%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	1,241	1.48%	43	2.95%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	81,143	96.52%	1,341	92.56%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	80,791	96.10%	1,331	91.87%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	352	0.42%	10	0.69%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	2,926	3.48%	108	7.44%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		84,069		1,449	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	41,719	49.62%	747	51.59%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	42,350	50.38%	701	48.41%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		31,694		567	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	16,794	52.99%	200	35.20%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	6,619	20.88%	74	13.06%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	1,810	5.71%	43	7.52%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	740	2.33%	12	2.05%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	5,335	16.83%	125	21.97%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	477	1.51%	25	4.46%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	3,902	12.31%	86	15.21%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	1,108	3.50%	34	5.99%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	7,755	24.47%	200	35.31%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	1,632	5.15%	36	6.32%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	4,188	13.21%	115	20.31%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	2,375	7.49%	50	8.82%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	10,773	33.99%	190	33.57%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	9,359	29.53%	160	28.15%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		83,317		1,340	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	13,783	16.54%	265	19.76%

¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of West Orange – Street Improvements - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of West Orange, benefitting 76.85% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than West Orange's LMI percentage of 47.10%, greater than Orange County's LMI percentage of 37.75%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The City of West Orange received over one foot of rainfall during Tropical Storm Imelda. The streets were submerged for several days, causing structural damages to the base and have continued to deteriorate, and now pose a threat to public health and safety.

The City will reconstruct 5,340 linear feet of streets that suffered structural damages caused by flooding during Tropical Storm Imelda. Construction will consist of the replacement of 6,600 square yards of eight-inch concrete pavement and 3,000 linear feet of asphalt pavement. Reconstruction of the streets will remove the current threat to public health and safety posed by uneven, crumbling, and cracking streets.

The project has a beneficiary total of 3,374 residents in Orange County, which has 84,069 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$64,468.00, greater than Orange County's median income of \$59,399.00, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 26.84%, greater than Orange County's rate of 13.31%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 15.90% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Orange County's 7.68% and less than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 62.38% white alone, less than Orange County's white alone percentage of 80.66% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 18.26% Black or African alone, greater than Orange County's percentage of 8.69% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is less than Orange County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.29% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.50% Asian alone, less than Orange County's percentage of 1.17% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Orange County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 2.95% of the population is two or more races, greater than Orange County, which is at 1.48%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 91.87% in the project beneficiary area, less than Orange County at 96.10%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 51.59% male, greater than Orange County's percentage of 49.62% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 48.41% female, less than the 50.38% of Orange County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 35.20% married couple families, which is less than Orange County's 52.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 13.06%. This is less than Orange County's percentage of 20.88% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 7.52% cohabitating households, greater than Orange County's percentage of 5.71% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 2.05% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Orange County's 2.33% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 35.31% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County at 24.47% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 6.32% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Orange County's percentage of 5.15% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 20.31% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Orange County at 13.21%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 8.82% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Orange County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 7.49% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 21.97% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Orange County's percentage of 16.83% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 4.46% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, greater than Orange County, which is at 1.51% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 15.21% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Orange County's 12.31% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.99% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than Orange County at 3.50% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 33.57% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Orange County, which is at 33.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or

more people of 65 or older is 28.15%, which is less than Orange County's 29.53% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 19.76%, greater than Orange County's 16.54%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

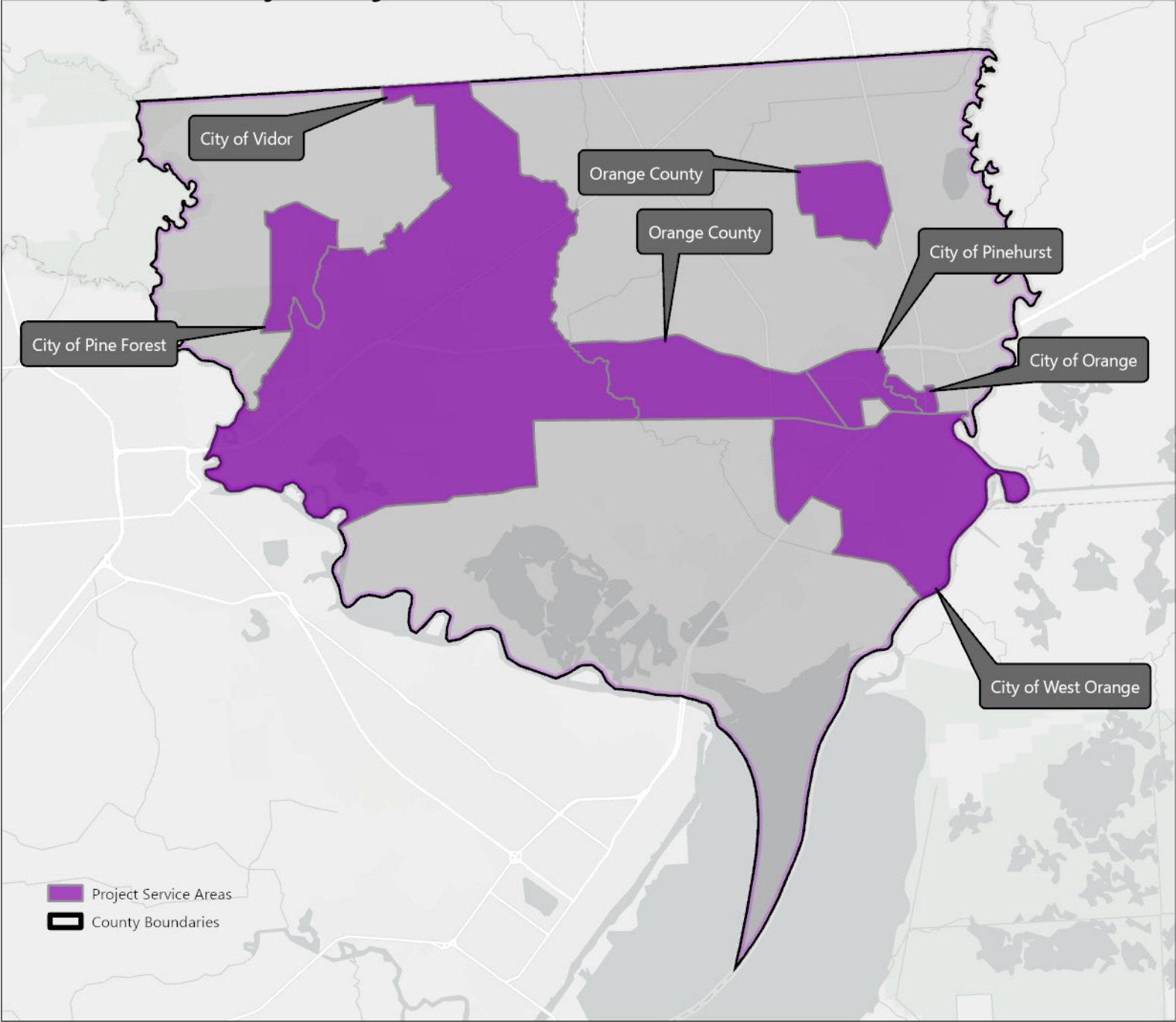
The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Orange County has a total of zero census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

Near Dayton Street and Austin Avenue, the area is primarily retail and commercial uses. Dayton is a major street connecting the Southern part of West Orange with Northern portions in a fairly direct manner. There does appear to be a lift station near the drainage channel on Dayton Street.

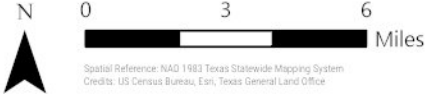
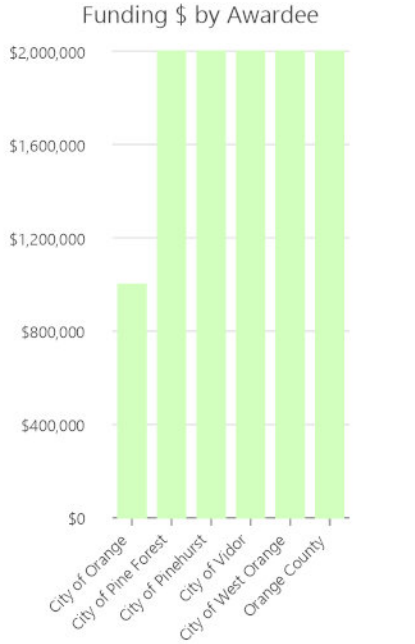
The houses in the area are generally wood structures with city-sized lots. These homes are smaller and older with some having deferred maintenance. The homes on Bradford back up to the drainage channel and have larger lots. There are open ditches in the front of the lots on these streets. There are a few newer brick homes in the area, along with some manufactured housing units (MHU).

There are areas in a natural state adjacent to the project site including the Northern drainage channel from the Drainage Improvements project in this round.

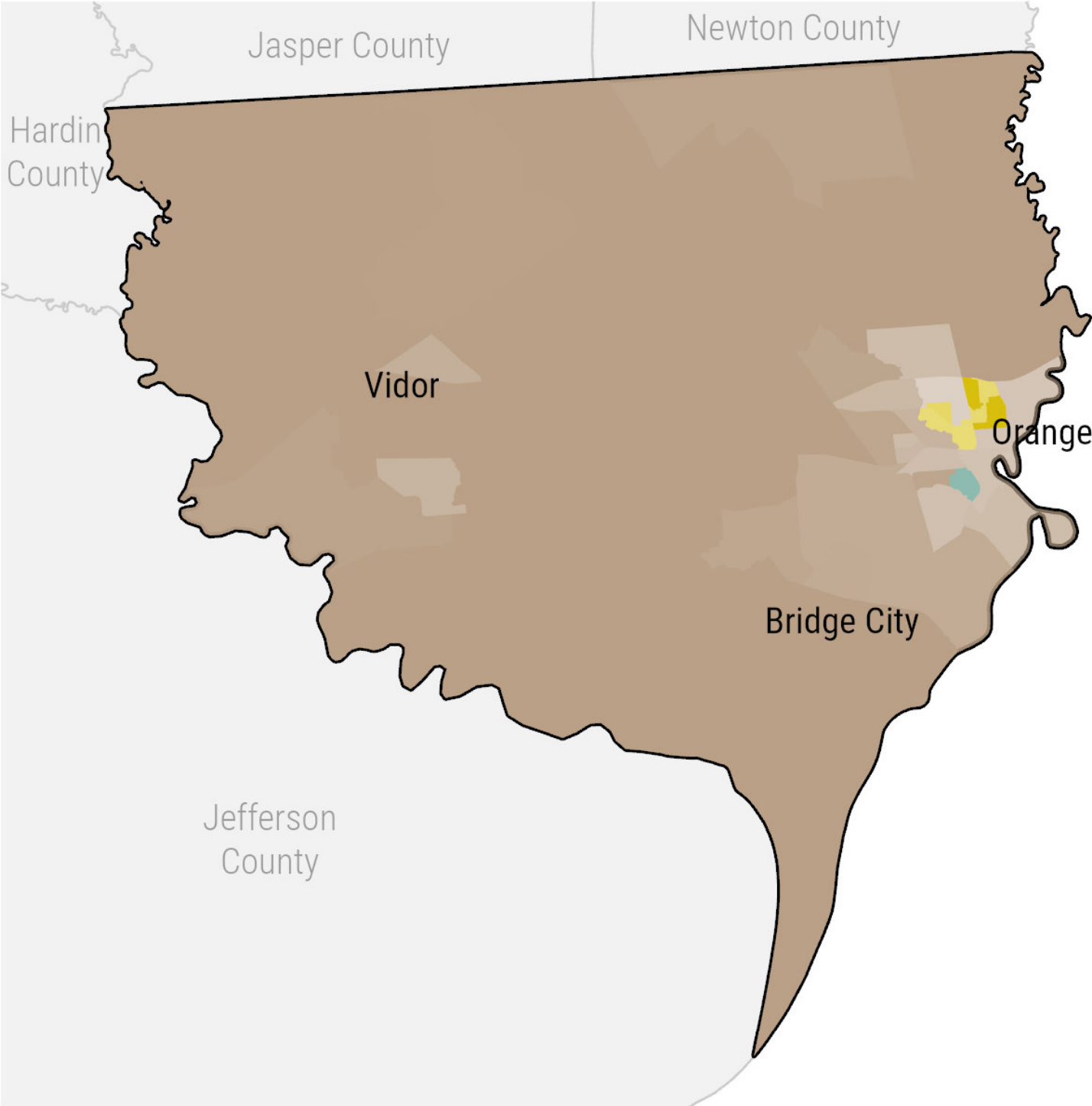
Orange County: Project Service Areas



Awardee	Contract Number	Total Benefits.
City of Pine Forest	24-067-010-E197	605
City of Pine Forest	24-067-009-E196	87
City of Pinehurst	24-067-011-E198	2453
City of Pinehurst	24-067-012-E199	2453
City of West Orange	24-067-015-E202	3374
City of Orange	24-067-029-E217	191
Orange County	24-067-030-E218	1160
Orange County	24-067-031-E219	579
City of Vidor	24-067-043-E231	1200
City of Vidor	24-067-044-E232	10503
City of West Orange	24-067-045-E233	3374



Orange County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group



ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

Predominant Category

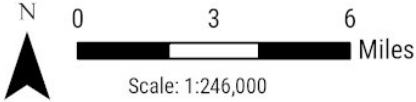
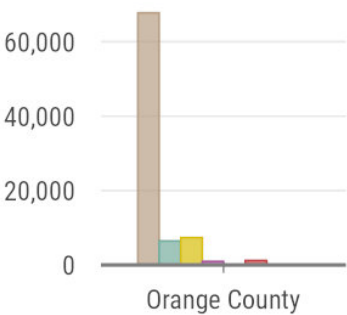
- Non-Hispanic White Population
- Hispanic or Latino Population
- Black or African American Population
- Asian Population
- American Indian and Alaska Native Population
- Two or More Races Population
- Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
- Some Other Race Population

Strength of Predominance



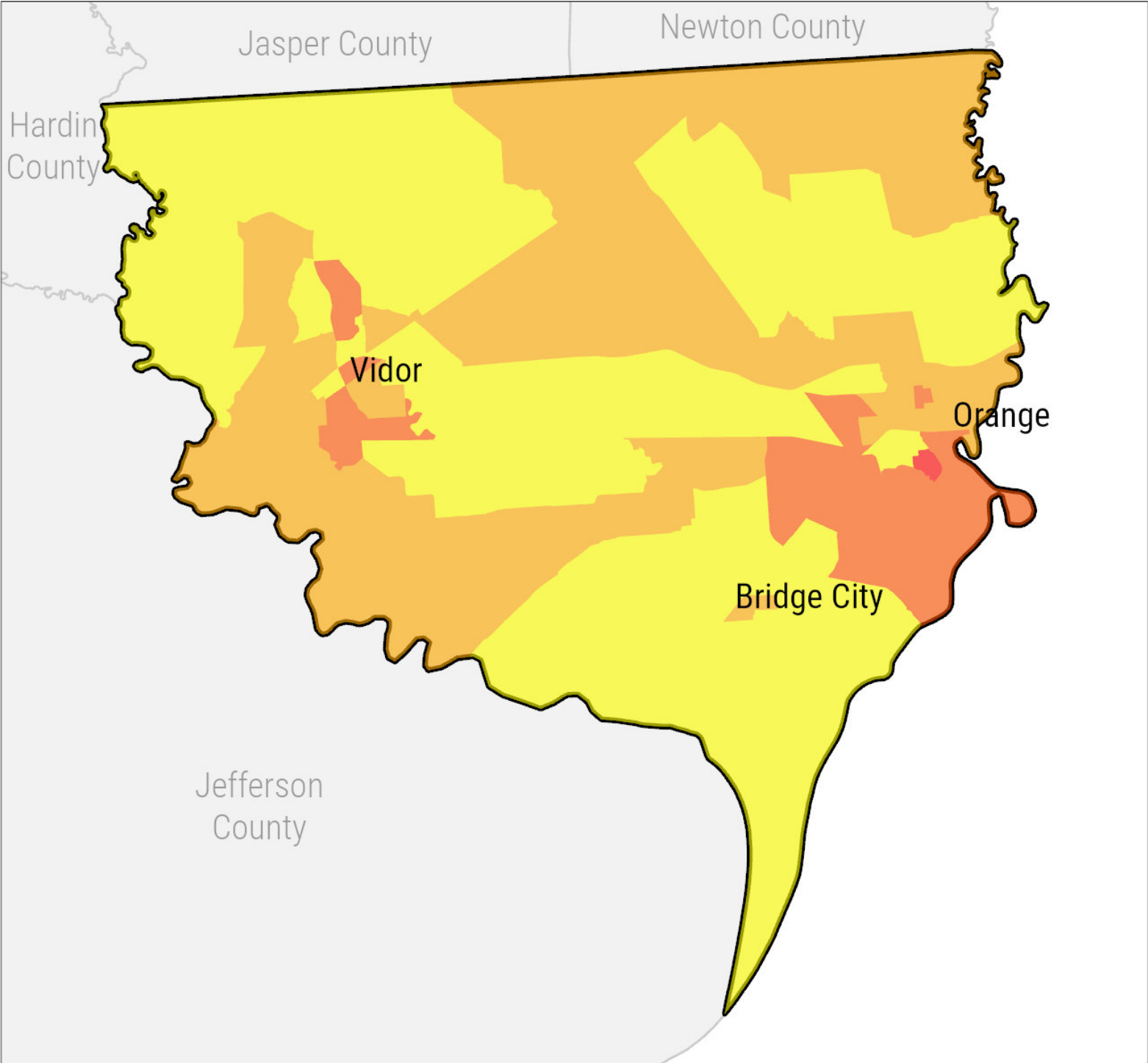
Note: Block Groups with no predominant category or no

Population by Category



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

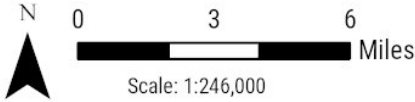
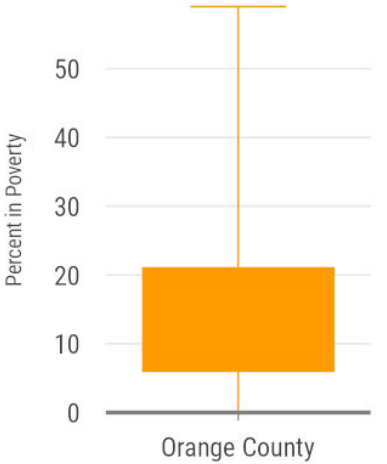
Orange County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty

- ≤ 10 percent (28 Block Groups)
- 10 - 25 percent (26 Block Groups)
- 25 - 45 percent (10 Block Groups)
- ≥ 45 percent (1 Block Groups)
- RECAP Areas

Distribution of Percent in Poverty



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

WILLACY COUNTY

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Willacy County		2019 State MID 24-067-038-E226 City of Raymondville Area-Benefit		2019 State MID 24-067-039-E227 City of Raymondville Area-Benefit		2019 State MID 24-067-016-E203 Willacy County Area-Benefit		2019 State MID 24-067-017-E204 Willacy County Area-Benefit	
Application ID												
Applicant												
Benefit Area												
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		62.41%		91.40%		72.88%		62.30%		56.11%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$35,521		\$35,544		\$31,250		\$71,467		\$69,166	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		26.97%		36.28%		36.28%		27.41%		25.81%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		21,588		1,235		1,977		1,124		2,236	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴												
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	19,039	88.19%	1,145	92.66%	1,832	92.66%	923	82.09%	1,914	85.60%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	2,549	11.81%	91	7.34%	145	7.34%	201	17.91%	322	14.40%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	2,427	11.24%	91	7.34%	145	7.34%	200	17.77%	320	14.33%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	119	0.55%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	3	0.01%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	1	0.13%	2	0.07%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵												
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	18,367	85.08%	1,094	88.59%	1,752	88.59%	963	85.66%	1,859	83.17%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	18,240	84.49%	1,089	88.16%	1,743	88.16%	954	84.91%	1,851	82.79%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	127	0.59%	5	0.43%	9	0.43%	8	0.75%	9	0.38%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	3,221	14.92%	141	11.41%	226	11.41%	161	14.34%	376	16.83%
SEX⁴												
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	11,663	54.03%	637	51.53%	1,019	51.53%	601	53.45%	1,115	49.85%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	9,925	45.97%	599	48.47%	958	48.47%	523	46.55%	1,121	50.15%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵												
Total households	2,348,416		5,782		333		533		315		675	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	2,931	50.69%	138	41.52%	221	41.52%	184	58.40%	367	54.34%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	1,067	18.45%	62	18.51%	99	18.51%	60	19.00%	139	20.54%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	311	5.38%	19	5.78%	31	5.78%	15	4.87%	20	2.98%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	161	2.78%	13	3.91%	21	3.91%	7	2.20%	12	1.71%
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	888	15.36%	56	16.91%	90	16.91%	46	14.60%	92	13.58%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	115	1.99%	5	1.50%	8	1.50%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	505	8.73%	33	9.95%	53	9.95%	35	11.15%	73	10.76%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	151	2.61%	15	4.39%	23	4.39%	0	0.00%	9	1.32%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	1,652	28.57%	119	35.79%	191	35.79%	70	22.14%	196	29.09%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	439	7.59%	43	12.84%	68	12.84%	10	3.14%	39	5.84%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	534	9.24%	17	5.03%	27	5.03%	35	10.99%	107	15.83%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	330	5.71%	15	4.55%	24	4.55%	21	6.75%	54	8.00%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	2,399	41.49%	164	49.22%	262	49.22%	102	32.34%	231	34.18%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	2,014	34.83%	91	27.45%	146	27.45%	116	36.89%	242	35.84%
DISABILITY⁵												
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		20,335		1,235		1,977		1,124		2,236	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	3,425	16.84%	179	14.46%	286	14.46%	227	20.19%	399	17.86%
¹ Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys ² ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov ³ ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov ⁴ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov ⁵ ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov												

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Willacy County		2019 State MID	
Application ID					24-067-038-E226	
Benefit Area					City of Raymondville	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		62.41%		91.40%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$35,521		\$35,544	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		26.97%		36.28%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		21,588		1,235	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	19,039	88.19%	1,145	92.66%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	2,549	11.81%	91	7.34%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	2,427	11.24%	91	7.34%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	119	0.55%	0	0.00%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	3	0.01%	0	0.00%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	18,367	85.08%	1,094	88.59%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	18,240	84.49%	1,089	88.16%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	127	0.59%	5	0.43%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	3,221	14.92%	141	11.41%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		21,588		1,235	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	11,663	54.03%	637	51.53%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	9,925	45.97%	599	48.47%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		5,782		333	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	2,931	50.69%	138	41.52%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	1,067	18.45%	62	18.51%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	311	5.38%	19	5.78%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	161	2.78%	13	3.91%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	888	15.36%	56	16.91%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	115	1.99%	5	1.50%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	505	8.73%	33	9.95%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	151	2.61%	15	4.39%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	1,652	28.57%	119	35.79%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	439	7.59%	43	12.84%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	534	9.24%	17	5.03%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	330	5.71%	15	4.55%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	2,399	41.49%	164	49.22%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	2,014	34.83%	91	27.45%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		20,335		1,235	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	3,425	16.84%	179	14.46%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Raymondville - North Drainage System - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Raymondville, benefitting 91.40% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Raymondville's LMI percentage of 66.00%, greater than Willacy County's LMI percentage of 62.41%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The City of Raymondville will make enhancements to its stormwater drainage system on the Northwest side of town in order to better withstand a severe flooding event. The City will remove 1,295 linear feet of existing concrete drainage pipe along with 3,670 square yards of existing pavement on Fourth Street from San Francisco Avenue to Canal Avenue. The City will install 1,975 linear feet of reinforced concrete pipe, replace inlets, and other associated appurtenances. Additionally, 680 linear feet of reinforced concrete pipe, drainage inlets, and roads will be constructed on Sonora Avenue from Fourth Street to Fifth Street. Sonora Avenue and Durango Avenue will be regraded from Third Street to Fourth Street to facilitate better flow of drainage and further improve tie-in to the main drainage improvements along Fourth Street. The improvements will assist in preventing flood damage to homes, businesses, critical facilities, and infrastructure.

The project has a beneficiary total of 1,570 residents in Willacy County, which has 21,588 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$35,544.00, greater than Willacy County's median income of \$35,521.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 36.28%, greater than Willacy County's rate of 26.97%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 92.66% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Willacy County's 88.19% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 7.34% white alone, less than Willacy County's white alone percentage of 11.24% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Black or African alone, less than Willacy County's percentage of 0.55% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Willacy County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.00% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Asian alone, equal to Willacy County's percentage of 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Willacy County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.00% of the population is two or more races, less than Willacy County, which is at 0.01%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 88.16% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Willacy County at 84.49%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 51.53% male, less than Willacy County's percentage of 54.03% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 48.47% female, greater than the 45.97% of Willacy County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 41.52% married couple families, which is less than Willacy County's 50.69% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 18.51%. This is greater than Willacy County's percentage of 18.45% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.78% cohabitating households, greater than Willacy County's percentage of 5.38% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 3.91% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Willacy County's 2.78% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 35.79% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Willacy County at 28.57% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 12.84% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Willacy County's percentage of 7.59% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.03% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Willacy County at 9.24%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 4.55% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Willacy County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 5.71% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 16.91% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Willacy County's percentage of 15.36% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.50% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Willacy County, which is at 1.99% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 9.95% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Willacy County's 8.73% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 4.39% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than Willacy County at 2.61% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 49.22% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Willacy County, which is at 41.49% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that

have one or more people of 65 or older is 27.45%, which is less than Willacy County's 34.83% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 14.46%, less than Willacy County's 16.84%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Willacy County has a total of two census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The housing within the identified project service area is smaller sized wood-sided housing. The neighborhood has been established for some time with rural-style housing. There is a large park and wastewater treatment plant near the project service area.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Willacy County		2019 State MID	
Application ID					24-067-039-E227	
Benefit Area					City of Raymondville	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		62.41%		72.88%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$35,521		\$31,250	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		26.97%		36.28%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		21,588		1,977	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	19,039	88.19%	1,832	92.66%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	2,549	11.81%	145	7.34%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	2,427	11.24%	145	7.34%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	119	0.55%	0	0.00%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	3	0.01%	0	0.00%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	18,367	85.08%	1,752	88.59%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	18,240	84.49%	1,743	88.16%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	127	0.59%	9	0.43%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	3,221	14.92%	226	11.41%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		21,588		1,977	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	11,663	54.03%	1,019	51.53%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	9,925	45.97%	958	48.47%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		5,782		533	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	2,931	50.69%	221	41.52%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	1,067	18.45%	99	18.51%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	311	5.38%	31	5.78%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	161	2.78%	21	3.91%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	888	15.36%	90	16.91%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	115	1.99%	8	1.50%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	505	8.73%	53	9.95%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	151	2.61%	23	4.39%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	1,652	28.57%	191	35.79%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	439	7.59%	68	12.84%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	534	9.24%	27	5.03%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	330	5.71%	24	4.55%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	2,399	41.49%	262	49.22%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	2,014	34.83%	146	27.45%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		20,335		1,977	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	3,425	16.84%	286	14.46%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

City of Raymondville – South Drainage System Improvements – \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the City of Raymondville, benefitting 72.88% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Raymondville's LMI percentage of 66.00%, greater than Willacy County's LMI percentage of 62.41%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

The City of Raymondville will make enhancements to its stormwater drainage system on the southwest side of town to better handle and withstand future severe flooding events. Improvements will occur along Rodriguez Street (from South 1st Street to South 3rd Street) and along South 3rd Street (from Rodriguez Street to West Wood Avenue). The City will remove 8,866 square yards of existing asphalt pavement and install 3,210 linear feet of reinforced concrete pipe, junction boxes, inlets, and other associated appurtenances. The new trunk line and drainage facilities will help to drain a large residential area more efficiently.

Additionally, the City will reconstruct the roads to further improve and tie into the drainage improvements along Fourth Street. The improvements will diminish the impact of storms and assist in preventing flood damage to homes, businesses, critical facilities, and infrastructure in the area.

The project has a beneficiary total of 1,530 residents in Willacy County, which has 21,588 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$31,250.00, less than Willacy County's median income of \$35,521.00, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 36.28%, greater than Willacy County's rate of 26.97%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 92.66% Hispanic or Latino origin, greater than Willacy County's 88.19% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 7.34% white alone, less than Willacy County's white alone percentage of 11.24% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Black or African alone, less than Willacy County's percentage of 0.55% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Willacy County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.00% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Asian alone, equal to Willacy County's percentage of 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Willacy County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.00% of the population is two or more races, less than Willacy County, which is at 0.01%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 88.16% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Willacy County at 84.49%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 51.53% male, less than Willacy County's percentage of 54.03% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 48.47% female, greater than the 45.97% of Willacy County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 41.52% married couple families, which is less than Willacy County's 50.69% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 18.51%. This is greater than Willacy County's percentage of 18.45% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.78% cohabitating households, greater than Willacy County's percentage of 5.38% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 3.91% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is greater than Willacy County's 2.78% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 35.79% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Willacy County at 28.57% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 12.84% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, greater than Willacy County's percentage of 7.59% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.03% occupied by female householders living alone, less than Willacy County at 9.24%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 4.55% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it less than Willacy County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 5.71% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 16.91% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, greater than Willacy County's percentage of 15.36% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.50% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Willacy County, which is at 1.99% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 9.95% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Willacy County's 8.73% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 4.39% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is greater than Willacy County at 2.61% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 49.22% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is greater than Willacy County, which is at 41.49% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that

have one or more people of 65 or older is 27.45%, which is less than Willacy County's 34.83% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 14.46%, less than Willacy County's 16.84%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has zero census tracts that are designated as a R/ECAP. Willacy County has a total of two census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The housing within the identified project service area is mixed and in good condition. The housing is generally on standard-sized residential lots. Much of the housing is smaller-sized, constructed from brick veneer or wood. However, there are brick homes in the area that are on larger lots. Overall, rural housing is the most prominent housing type in the project's service area.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Willacy County		2019 State MID	
Application ID					24-067-016-E203	
Benefit Area					Willacy County	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		62.41%		62.30%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$35,521		\$71,467	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		26.97%		27.41%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		21,588		1,124	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	19,039	88.19%	923	82.09%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	2,549	11.81%	201	17.91%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	2,427	11.24%	200	17.77%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	119	0.55%	0	0.00%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	3	0.01%	1	0.13%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	18,367	85.08%	963	85.66%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	18,240	84.49%	954	84.91%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	127	0.59%	8	0.75%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	3,221	14.92%	161	14.34%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		21,588		1,124	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	11,663	54.03%	601	53.45%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	9,925	45.97%	523	46.55%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		5,782		315	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	2,931	50.69%	184	58.40%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	1,067	18.45%	60	19.00%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	311	5.38%	15	4.87%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	161	2.78%	7	2.20%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	888	15.36%	46	14.60%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	115	1.99%	0	0.00%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	505	8.73%	35	11.15%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	151	2.61%	0	0.00%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	1,652	28.57%	70	22.14%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	439	7.59%	10	3.14%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	534	9.24%	35	10.99%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	330	5.71%	21	6.75%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	2,399	41.49%	102	32.34%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	2,014	34.83%	116	36.89%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		20,335		1,124	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	3,425	16.84%	227	20.19%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

Willacy County – San Perlita Drainage System Improvements – \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the Willacy County, benefitting 69.92% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Willacy County's LMI percentage of 62.41%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

Willacy County will improve drainage to one of its smaller cities, San Perlita. The current detention ditch needs to have its capacity expanded to avoid being overwhelmed as it was during the flooding events of 2019 and previous flooding in 2018. Subsequent to the floods, the existing ditch shows evidence of siltation and erosion of the cross section and flow line, decreasing the ditch's overall storage capacity.

The project will expand 5,200 linear feet of existing drainage ditch by 46,700 cubic yards by excavation, install 340 square yards of concrete improvements at the ends of the ditch sections, and install a headwall at the ditch outfall into North Raymondville Drain. 160 linear feet of pathway will be installed to connect the sections of ditch and outfall, respectively. The project will also acquire 4.2 acres of land.

The current drainage ditch and lateral detention system suffered silting and erosion due to the flood events that completely inundated the system. The expansion to this system will increase capacity and prevent the City of San Perlita from becoming severely inundated by flood waters should another disaster occur.

The project has a beneficiary total of 665 residents in Willacy County, which has 21,588 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$71,467.00, greater than Willacy County's median income of \$35,521.00, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 27.41%, greater than Willacy County's rate of 26.97%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 82.09% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Willacy County's 88.19% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 17.77% white alone, greater than Willacy County's white alone percentage of 11.24% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Black or African alone, less than Willacy County's percentage of 0.55% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Willacy County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.00% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Asian alone, equal to Willacy County's percentage of 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Willacy County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.13% of the population is two or more races, greater than Willacy County, which is at 0.01%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 84.91% in the project beneficiary area, greater than Willacy County at 84.49%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 53.45% male, less than Willacy County's percentage of 54.03% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 46.55% female, greater than the 45.97% of Willacy County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 58.40% married couple families, which is greater than Willacy County's 50.69% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 19.00%. This is greater than Willacy County's percentage of 18.45% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 4.87% cohabitating households, less than Willacy County's percentage of 5.38% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 2.20% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Willacy County's 2.78% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 22.14% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, less than Willacy County at 28.57% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 3.14% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Willacy County's percentage of 7.59% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 10.99% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Willacy County at 9.24%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 6.75% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Willacy County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 5.71% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 14.60% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Willacy County's percentage of 15.36% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Willacy County, which is at 1.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 11.15% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Willacy County's 8.73% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, which is less than Willacy County at 2.61% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

In the project beneficiary area, 32.34% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Willacy County, which is at 41.49% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 36.89%, which is greater than Willacy County's 34.83% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 20.19%, greater than Willacy County's 16.84%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

The project beneficiary area has one census tract that is designated as a R/ECAP. Willacy County has a total of two census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The Town of San Perlita generally consists of smaller, older, wooden homes. There are also a few brick homes, and several of the areas contain manufactured housing units (MHU). There are a few houses in this area that have deferred maintenance.

Table of Project Specific Protected Classes

Competition	2019 Disasters Eligible Area		Willacy County		2019 State MID	
Application ID					24-067-017-E204	
Benefit Area					Willacy County	
Benefit Type					Area-Benefit	
Low- and Moderate-Income ¹	48.01%		62.41%		56.11%	
Median Household Income ²	\$58,730		\$35,521		\$69,166	
Poverty Rate ³	17.71%		26.97%		25.81%	
Total Population ⁴	7,008,605		21,588		2,236	
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
RACE⁴						
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	3,411,510	48.68%	19,039	88.19%	1,914	85.60%
Not Hispanic or Latino	3,597,095	51.32%	2,549	11.81%	322	14.40%
White alone	2,117,940	30.22%	2,427	11.24%	320	14.33%
Black or African American alone	1,002,040	14.30%	119	0.55%	0	0.00%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone	11,746	0.17%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Asian alone	360,290	5.14%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone	2,916	0.04%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Some other race alone	13,295	0.19%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Two or more races	88,868	1.27%	3	0.01%	2	0.07%
NATIONAL ORIGIN⁵						
Native	5,342,249	76.22%	18,367	85.08%	1,859	83.17%
Born in United States	5,240,151	74.77%	18,240	84.49%	1,851	82.79%
Born in Puerto Rico, U.S. Island areas, or born abroad to American parent(s)	102,098	1.46%	127	0.59%	9	0.38%
Foreign born	1,666,356	23.78%	3,221	14.92%	376	16.83%
SEX⁴						
Total population	7,008,605		21,588		2,236	
Male	3,475,433	49.59%	11,663	54.03%	1,115	49.85%
Female	3,533,172	50.41%	9,925	45.97%	1,121	50.15%
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Total households	2,348,416		5,782		675	
Married-couple family	1,154,811	49.17%	2,931	50.69%	367	54.34%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	545,533	23.23%	1,067	18.45%	139	20.54%
Cohabiting couple household	131,629	5.61%	311	5.38%	20	2.98%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	58,179	2.48%	161	2.78%	12	1.71%
Protected Classes	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent	Estimate	Percent
FAMILIAL STATUS⁵						
Male householder, no spouse/partner present	414,365	17.64%	888	15.36%	92	13.58%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	32,804	1.40%	115	1.99%	0	0.00%
Householder living alone	279,795	11.91%	505	8.73%	73	10.76%
65 years and over	57,405	2.44%	151	2.61%	9	1.32%
Female householder, no spouse/partner present	647,611	27.58%	1,652	28.57%	196	29.09%
With own children of the householder under 18 years	179,443	7.64%	439	7.59%	39	5.84%
Householder living alone	292,876	12.47%	534	9.24%	107	15.83%
65 years and over	116,070	4.94%	330	5.71%	54	8.00%
Households with one or more people under 18 years	923,817	39.34%	2,399	41.49%	231	34.18%
Households with one or more people 65 years and over	542,805	23.11%	2,014	34.83%	242	35.84%
DISABILITY⁵						
Total Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population	6,949,982		20,335		2,236	
With a disability	719,940	10.36%	3,425	16.84%	399	17.86%

¹Calculated by project service area using HUD LMISD or Household Surveys

²ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: S1903, data.census.gov

³ACS 5-Year, 2018, Table: S1701, data.census.gov

⁴ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP05, data.census.gov

⁵ACS 5-Year, 2019, Table: DP02, data.census.gov

Willacy County – Sebastian Drainage System - \$1,000,000.00

This project provides area-benefit for the Willacy County, benefitting 79.40% LMI persons, therefore meeting the LMI national objective. The project's LMI beneficiary percentage is greater than Willacy County's LMI percentage of 62.41%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's LMI percentage of 48.01%.

Willacy County will improve drainage in the area of the Sebastian Census Designated Place (CDP). The current county-owned and maintained detention pond area needs capacity expansion as it was quickly overwhelmed during the 2019 Lower Rio Grande Valley Floods. The current drainage lateral detention system suffered silting and erosion due to the flood events that completely inundated the system. The expansion to this system will increase capacity and prevent the service area from becoming severely inundated by flood waters should another disaster occur.

The current detention pond area has a total length of 2,365 linear feet and will be expanded by 160 feet. The pond will maintain a 3:1 side slope and a bottom slope of 0.1% with an overall depth of four feet.

The project will benefit the entire service area, as the expansion will capture runoff that flows from the agricultural land through the townsite during severe rainfall events. The expansion will also mitigate runoff to allow the townsite to properly drain during storm events. The expansion will require 46,560 cubic yards of excavation and nine acres of land acquisition to expand the existing drainage easement.

The project has a beneficiary total of 1,675 residents in Willacy County, which has 21,588 residents, while the population of the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area is 7,008,605. The median household income in the project beneficiary area is \$69,166.00, greater than Willacy County's median income of \$35,521.00, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's median income of \$58,730.00. The poverty rate in the project beneficiary area is 25.81%, less than Willacy County's rate of 26.97%, and greater than the eligible area's poverty rate of 17.71%.

The project beneficiary area population is 85.60% Hispanic or Latino origin, less than Willacy County's 88.19% and greater than the percentage for the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area of 48.68%. The population of the project beneficiary area is 14.33% white alone, greater than Willacy County's white alone percentage of 11.24% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 30.22%. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Black or African alone, less than Willacy County's percentage of 0.55% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 14.30%. The American Indian and Alaska Native alone percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Willacy County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, who are at 0.00% and 0.17% respectively. The project beneficiary area is 0.00% Asian alone, equal to Willacy County's percentage of 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's rate of 5.14%. The Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander percentage for the project beneficiary area is 0.00%, which is equal to Willacy County at 0.00% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 0.04%. In the project beneficiary area, 0.07% of the population is two or more races, greater

than Willacy County, which is at 0.01%, and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 1.27%.

Native born national origin residents from within the United States is 82.79% in the project beneficiary area, less than Willacy County at 84.49%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which is at 74.77%.

The project beneficiary area is 49.85% male, less than Willacy County's percentage of 54.03% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.59%. The project beneficiary area is 50.15% female, greater than the 45.97% of Willacy County and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's female percentage of 50.41%.

The households in the project beneficiary area are comprised of 54.34% married couple families, which is greater than Willacy County's 50.69% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 49.17%. The percentage of households in the project beneficiary area that are occupied by married couples who have their own children in the household under 18 is 20.54%. This is greater than Willacy County's percentage of 18.45% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 23.23%. The project beneficiary area's households are 2.98% cohabitating households, less than Willacy County's percentage of 5.38% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 5.61%. Households with cohabitating couples who have their own children in the household under 18 comprise 1.71% of households in the project beneficiary area, which is less than Willacy County's 2.78% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 2.48%.

In the project beneficiary area, 29.09% of households are occupied by a female householder with no spouse or partner present, greater than Willacy County at 28.57% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 27.58%. The project beneficiary area's households are 5.84% occupied by female householders with no spouse or partner present and their own children in the household under 18, less than Willacy County's percentage of 7.59% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 7.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 15.83% occupied by female householders living alone, greater than Willacy County at 9.24%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 12.47%. The households in the project beneficiary area are 8.00% occupied by female householders over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse present, making it greater than Willacy County and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area, which are at 5.71% and 4.94% respectively.

The project beneficiary area is comprised of 13.58% households that are occupied by a male with no spouse or partner present, less than Willacy County's percentage of 15.36% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 17.64%. The project beneficiary area's households are 0.00% occupied by a male householder with no spouse or partner present who have their own children in the household under 18, less than Willacy County, which is at 1.99% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 1.40%. Within the project beneficiary area, 10.76% of households are occupied by a male living alone, which is greater than Willacy County's 8.73% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 11.91%. The project beneficiary area's households are 1.32% occupied by a male householder over the age of 65 with no partner or spouse

present, which is less than Willacy County at 2.61% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 2.44%.

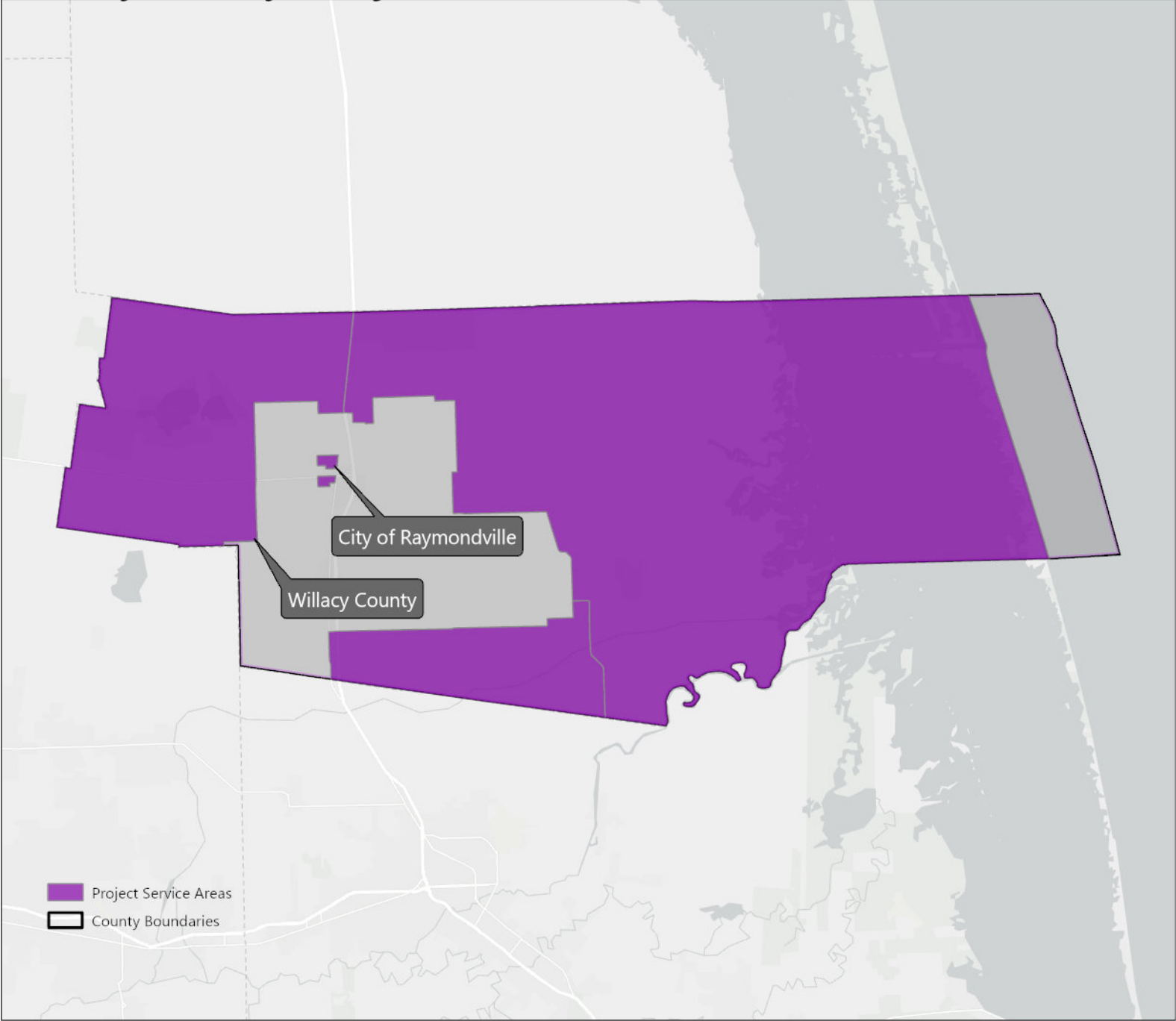
In the project beneficiary area, 34.18% of households have one or more people under the age of 18. This is less than Willacy County, which is at 41.49% and less than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area at 39.34%. The percentage of households within the project beneficiary area that have one or more people of 65 or older is 35.84%, which is greater than Willacy County's 34.83% and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's 23.11%.

The percentage of persons with a disability in the project beneficiary area is 17.86%, greater than Willacy County's 16.84%, and greater than the 2019 Disasters Eligible Area's percentage of 10.36%.

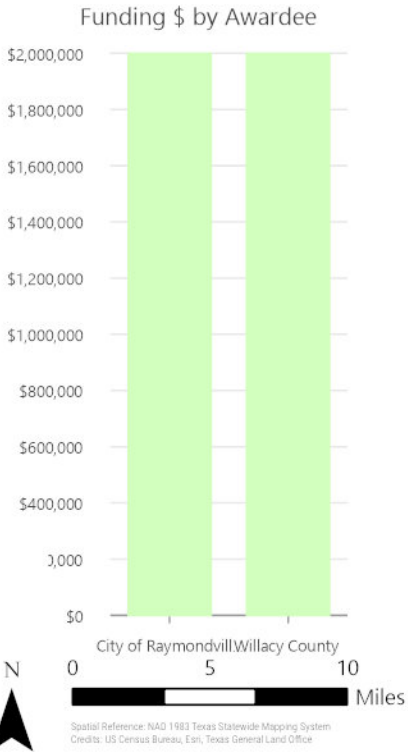
The project beneficiary area has one census tract that is designated as a R/ECAP. Willacy County has a total of two census tracts that are designated as R/ECAPs.

The housing is in good shape and there are a number of well-maintained brick houses in the areas adjacent to the proposed project. Most of the houses are small wood houses along with several manufactured housing units nearby. There is a lift station that has been built near the project site and large cotton cooperatives are near the project service area as well.

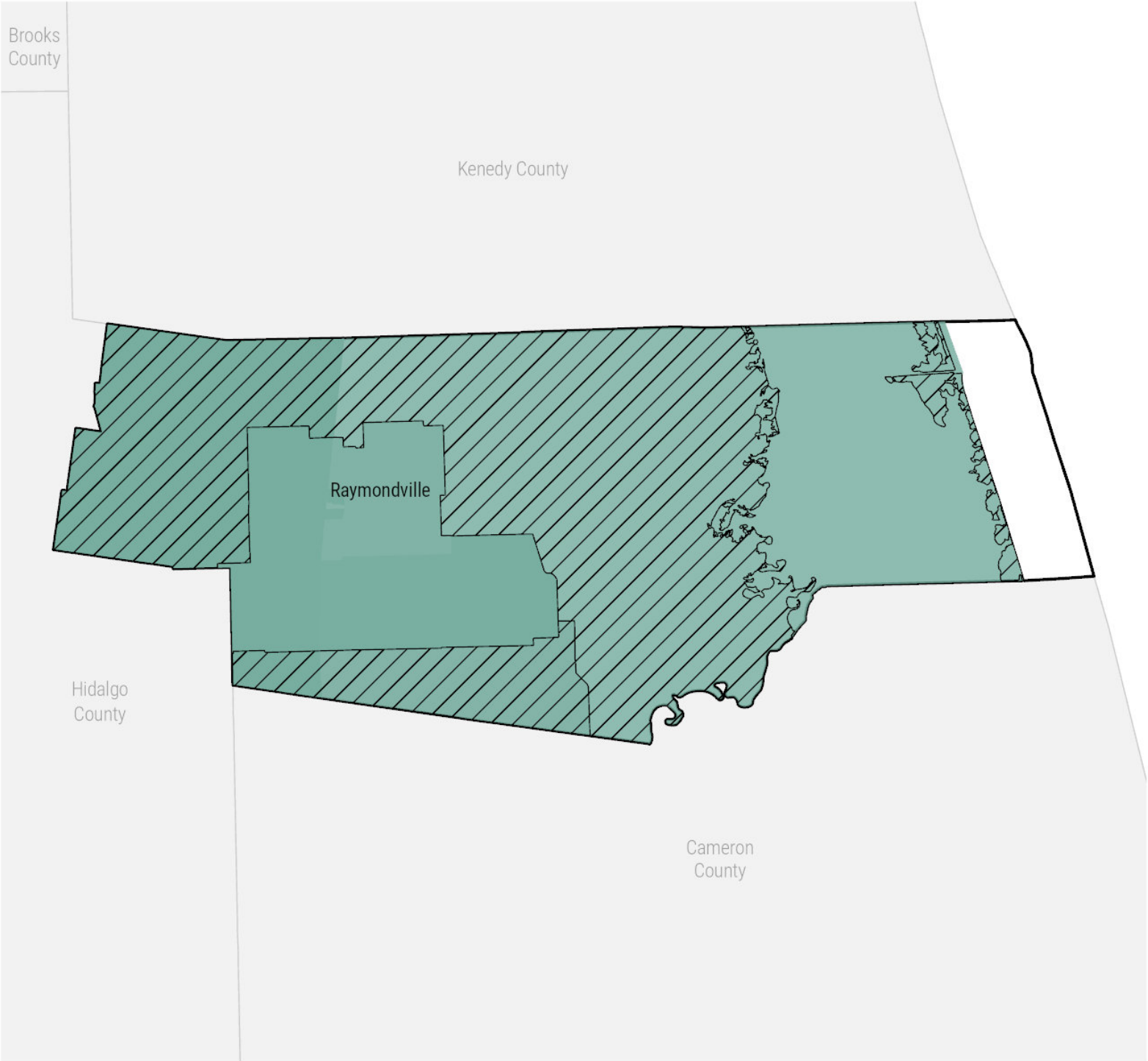
Willacy County: Project Service Areas



Awardee	Contract Number	Total Benefits.
Willacy County	24-067-016-E203	665
Willacy County	24-067-017-E204	1675
City of Raymondville	24-067-038-E226	1570
City of Raymondville	24-067-039-E227	1530

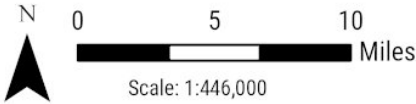
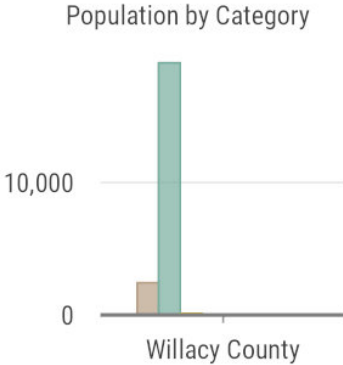
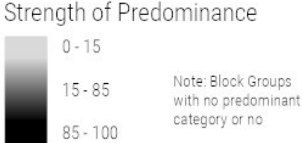


Willacy County: Racial and Ethnic Makeup by Block Group



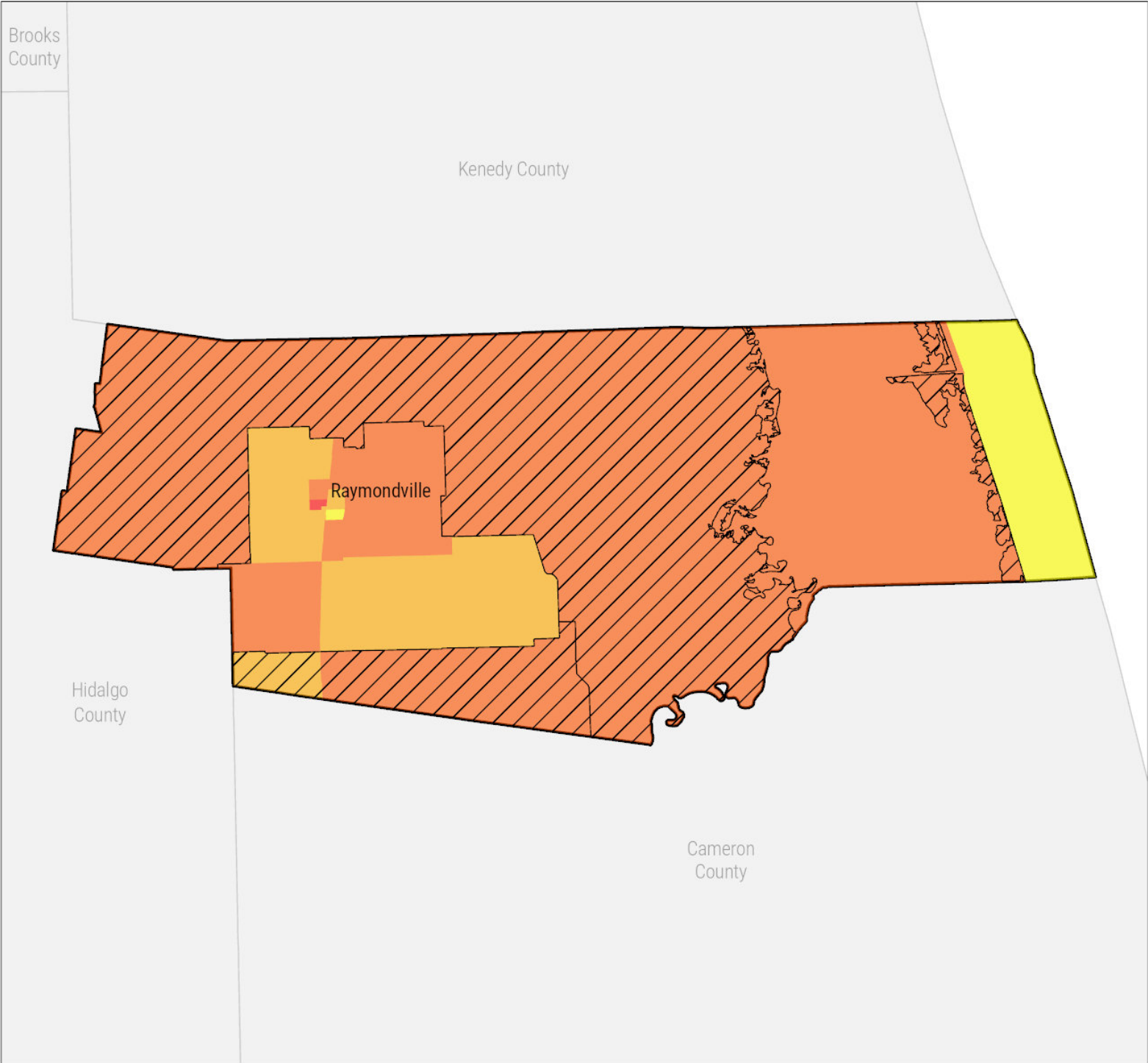
ACS Race and Ethnicity Variables

- Predominant Category
- Non-Hispanic White Population
 - Hispanic or Latino Population
 - Black or African American Population
 - Asian Population
 - American Indian and Alaska Native Population
 - Two or More Races Population
 - Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander Population
 - Some Other Race Population



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization

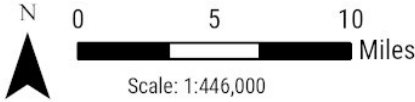
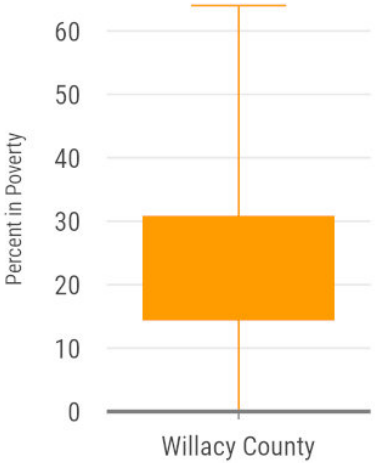
Willacy County: Population in Poverty by Block Group



Percent of Population in Poverty

- ≤ 10 percent (2 Block Groups)
- 10 - 25 percent (6 Block Groups)
- 25 - 45 percent (7 Block Groups)
- ≥ 45 percent (1 Block Groups)
- RECAP Areas

Distribution of Percent in Poverty



Spatial Reference: NAD 1983 Texas Statewide Mapping System
 Credits: US Census Bureau, Esri, Texas General Land Office
 Author: Texas General Land Office, Community Development and Revitalization